

FIG. XX. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES: 1926 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. Prices in primary markets. See tables 431 and 433]

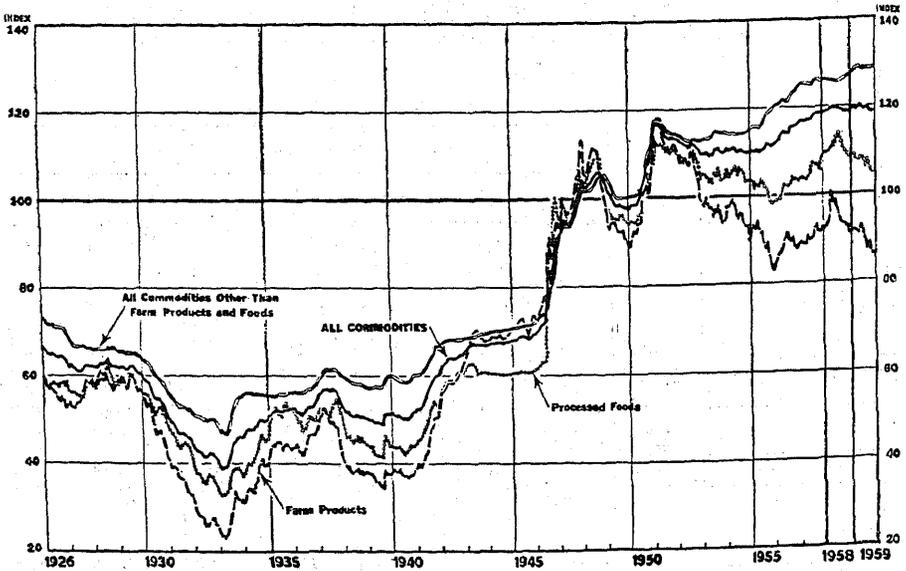
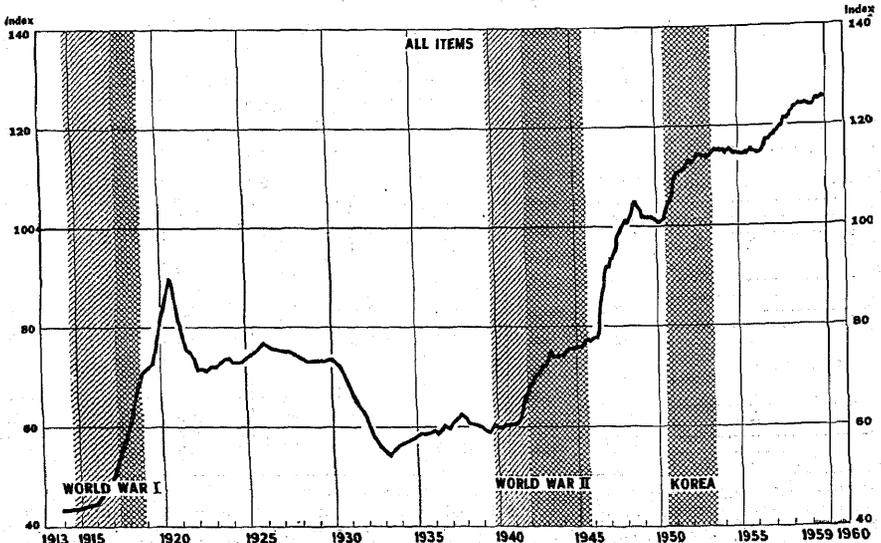


FIG. XXI. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 1913 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. See table 437]



Source of figs. XX and XXI: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Section 12

Prices

This section presents indexes of wholesale, retail, and consumer prices. Average prices are also shown for selected commodities. The primary sources of these data are the publications of the Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, which include: *Monthly Labor Review*; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*; *Consumer Price Index* (monthly); *Retail Food Prices by Cities* (monthly); *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity* (monthly); *Wholesale (Primary Market) Price Index* (monthly); and *Wholesale Prices* (annually). The Agricultural Marketing Service prepares indexes of prices received and prices paid by farmers (see text, p. 614).

The Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares weekly and monthly indexes of wholesale prices, a daily index based on spot market prices of 22 commodities; and indexes of consumer prices for urban wage-earner and clerical-worker families for the United States, based on 46 cities, and individually for 20 large cities, as well as component indexes for food and other groups.

Wholesale price index.—This index, dating from 1890, is the oldest continuous statistical series published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. It is designed to measure average changes in prices of commodities sold in primary markets in the United States.

The index has undergone 4 major revisions. The latest revised index (see *Monthly Labor Review*, February 1952), based on 1947-49=100, is the official index for January 1952 and all subsequent months. The index beginning with data for 1947 is based on nearly 2,000 commodity price series instead of the 900 included in the earlier index. Prices used in constructing the index are collected directly from sellers, if possible, and apply as nearly as practicable to the first large-volume commercial transaction for each commodity—i. e., the manufacturer's or other producer's selling price, the importer's selling price, the selling price on an organized exchange or at a central market. Respondents are asked to report prices f. o. b. point of production if possible.

For the 1947-54 period, the weights used in the index represent the total net selling value including the value of sales for export, f. o. b. production point, less interplant transfers, but plus the value of imports for consumption, for the producing and processing sector of the economy in the United States (conterminous area) for the year 1947 (adjusted for price change to the average of 1947-49). For the years 1955-1957, the weights used are based on data for the average of the years 1952 and 1953, and beginning in January 1958, on data for 1954.

The all-commodities wholesale price index series on a base 1947-49=100 has been extended back to 1890. Monthly indexes on the same base are available for most of the major groups of commodities from January 1926. They are available on a 1926=100 base by groups from January 1890 and by subgroups beginning with 1913. The index 1926=100 is the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates.

Consumer price index.—This index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families. The weights used in calculating the index are based on studies of actual expenditures by families of wage earners and clerical workers. The quantities and qualities of the items in the "market basket" remain the same between consecutive pricing periods, so that the index measures the effect of *price change only* on the cost of living of these families. The index does not measure changes in the total amount families spend for living; city indexes do not measure relative differences in prices or living costs between cities.

A study conducted during 1917-19 provided the weights used from 1913 to 1935. Since then, there have been three major revisions of this index, which involved bringing the "market basket" of goods and services up to date and improving the sample and methodology. From 1935 to January 1950, time-to-time changes in retail prices were weighted by 1934-36 average expenditures except for certain temporary wartime adjustments. Weights used from January 1950 to December 1952 represented estimated 1949-50 spending patterns. Beginning January 1953, the weights represent average purchases of urban wage-earner and clerical-worker families in fiscal year 1952, derived from a study of family expenditures in 1950 and estimated changes in income and prices between 1950 and fiscal 1952.

The list of items currently priced for the index includes approximately 300 goods and services. For some items, a number of different qualities are priced. The items priced are described by detailed specifications to insure that, as far as possible, the same quality is priced each time, and that differences in reported prices are measures of price change only. Sales taxes are reflected wherever applicable.

Beginning January 1953, prices are obtained in a sample of 46 cities. Foods, fuels, and a few other items are priced monthly in all cities. Prices of most other goods and services are obtained on a regular rotating cycle—monthly in the 5 largest cities and every 3 months in other cities. Rents are surveyed bimonthly in the 5 largest cities and every 3 months in other cities. Estimates are made for unpriced cities each month. Prior to January 1953, indexes were based on food prices in 56 cities monthly, and prices of other commodities in 34 cities quarterly or monthly.

Price changes for the 46 cities are combined for the United States with weights based on 1950 population of cities represented by each sample city. City indexes are compiled for the 20 largest of the 46 cities.

Retail food price index.—Retail food price indexes are computed as a subgroup of the consumer price index. Weights used at various times are consistent with those for the index as a whole. In March 1943, the weights for the food index were revised to take account of changes in food purchases due to wartime shortages and rationing. In January 1946, these wartime weight adjustments were eliminated and certain other revisions made in the calculating procedures. In January 1950 and again in January 1953 the weights were revised as described above for the total consumer price index.

The indexes were computed from prices of 54 foods for the period from January 1935 to March 1943, 61 foods for the period March 1943 to June 1947, 50 foods from June 1947 to January 1950, 60 foods from January 1950 to December 1952, and 90 foods beginning January 1953.

Comparability with other indexes.—In comparing the movement of the indexes of consumer prices and of the prices paid by farmers for commodities bought for family living (table 847), it should be noted that the consumer price index includes rents and other services and the farm index does not, and that the list of commodities included in the two indexes and their geographic coverage differ because farm family buying differs considerably from that of city families, and farm and city workers are located in different parts of the country.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 25-26") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

No. 431. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES FOR ALL COMMODITIES, AND FOR ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS: 1926 TO 1960

[1947-49=100. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. This index is the official price index, beginning with January 1952. See text, p. 329. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series E 25-26]

YEAR	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods	YEAR AND MONTH	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods	YEAR AND MONTH	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods
1926.....	65.0	71.5	1946.....	78.7	78.3	1958—Con.		
1927.....	62.0	67.2	1947.....	96.4	95.3	October.....	119.0	126.4
1928.....	62.9	66.4	1948.....	104.4	103.4	November.....	119.2	126.8
1929.....	61.9	65.5	1949.....	99.2	101.3	December.....	119.2	127.2
1930.....	56.1	60.9	1950.....	103.1	105.0	1959.....	119.5	128.2
1931.....	47.4	53.6	1951.....	114.8	115.9	January.....	119.5	127.5
1932.....	42.1	50.2	1952.....	111.6	113.2	February.....	119.5	127.8
1933.....	42.8	50.9	1953.....	110.1	114.0	March.....	119.6	128.1
1934.....	48.7	56.0	1954.....	110.3	114.5	April.....	120.0	128.3
1935.....	52.0	55.7	1955.....	110.7	117.0	May.....	119.9	128.4
1936.....	52.5	56.9	1956.....	114.3	122.2	June.....	119.7	128.2
1937.....	56.1	61.0	1957.....	117.6	125.6	July.....	119.5	128.4
1938.....	61.1	58.4	1958.....	119.2	126.0	August.....	119.1	128.4
1939.....	50.1	58.1	January.....	118.9	126.1	September.....	119.7	128.4
1940.....	51.1	59.4	February.....	119.0	125.7	October.....	119.1	128.4
1941.....	56.8	63.7	March.....	119.7	125.7	November.....	118.9	128.5
1942.....	64.2	68.3	April.....	119.3	125.5	December.....	118.9	128.6
1943.....	67.0	69.3	May.....	119.5	125.3	1960:		
1944.....	67.6	70.4	June.....	119.2	125.3	January.....	119.3	128.8
1945.....	68.8	71.3	July.....	119.2	125.6	February.....	119.3	128.7
			August.....	119.1	125.1	March (prel.).....	120.0	128.6
			September.....	119.1	126.2			

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; monthly and annual reports, *Wholesale Prices and Price Indexes*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 432. PURCHASING POWER OF THE DOLLAR: 1940 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Obtained by computing reciprocals of price indexes compiled by Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; these reciprocals are expressed as percentages with average of base period 1947-49=100]

YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—			YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—		
	Wholesale prices	Consumer prices	Retail food prices		Wholesale prices	Consumer prices	Retail food prices
1940.....	195.7	166.9	209.2	1950.....	97.0	97.3	98.8
1941.....	176.1	159.0	191.6	1951.....	87.1	90.1	88.8
1942.....	155.8	143.5	163.1	1952.....	89.6	88.1	87.3
1943.....	149.3	135.1	146.4	1953.....	90.8	87.4	88.7
1944.....	147.9	133.0	148.4	1954.....	90.7	87.1	88.8
1945.....	145.3	130.0	145.1	1955.....	90.3	87.3	90.2
1946.....	127.1	119.9	126.6	1956.....	87.5	86.1	89.5
1947.....	103.7	104.7	104.3	1957.....	85.0	83.2	86.7
1948.....	95.8	97.3	96.1	1958.....	83.0	81.0	83.1
1949.....	100.8	98.2	100.0	1959.....	83.7	80.3	84.5

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; monthly data for wholesale and consumer prices published in *Survey of Current Business*, and records.

No. 433. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITIES: 1947 TO 1960

[1947-49=100, except as indicated. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 25-41. See headnote, table 431]

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959		1960, March (prel.)
						Average (prel.)	March	
All commodities.....	96.4	103.1	110.7	117.6	119.2	119.5	119.6	120.0
All commodities other than farm products and foods.....	95.3	105.0	117.0	125.6	126.0	128.2	128.1	128.6
Special groups:								
All foods.....	98.1	98.5	101.0	104.0	109.5	104.4	104.1	105.4
Special metals and metal prod.....	91.3	109.7	132.9	146.9	147.6	150.8	150.9	151.1
Construction materials.....	94.0	109.5	125.5	130.6	130.5	134.6	133.6	134.5
Farm products.....	100.0	97.5	89.6	90.9	94.9	89.1	90.8	90.4
Fresh and dried fruits and vegetables.....	98.4	91.4	104.1	103.6	112.0	102.7	93.6	104.4
Grains.....	110.9	89.7	87.0	84.1	79.5	77.3	77.7	78.2
Livestock and live poultry.....	97.6	99.0	75.8	80.2	92.9	85.1	91.1	86.2
Plant and animal fibers.....	97.4	116.2	102.4	104.0	101.5	98.2	99.5	96.0
Fluid milk.....	98.1	88.7	91.5	96.0	94.6	94.4	93.5	98.1
Eggs.....	96.0	84.9	85.7	77.2	81.7	65.6	70.5	75.8
Hay, hayseeds, and oilseeds.....	107.0	89.8	84.9	82.0	76.9	76.6	78.4	76.7
Other farm products.....	96.1	127.8	142.5	144.6	140.4	132.6	133.8	127.9
Processed foods.....	98.2	99.8	101.7	105.6	110.9	107.0	107.2	107.3
Cereal and bakery products.....	100.6	99.0	116.2	116.9	117.9	119.3	119.0	120.8
Meats, poultry, and fish.....	94.4	101.5	84.8	91.9	106.7	98.2	99.6	97.9
Dairy products and ice cream.....	96.1	94.8	106.1	111.7	112.7	114.3	113.0	117.7
Canned, frozen, fruits and vegetables.....	100.4	99.8	105.5	103.9	109.7	109.0	111.2	105.9
Sugar and confectionery.....	100.8	97.6	110.5	113.4	115.6	115.1	112.9	113.7
Packaged beverage materials.....	89.5	148.3	180.1	183.1	165.7	146.5	148.0	145.2
Animal fats and oils.....	119.9	71.6	67.7	75.6	72.0	54.6	57.0	52.9
Crude vegetable oils.....	122.1	75.6	62.2	65.7	60.1	53.1	53.7	45.2
Refined vegetable oils.....	119.8	75.1	71.2	70.1	67.9	58.0	69.3	55.6
Vegetable oil end products.....	109.8	82.4	81.4	86.1	82.8	74.0	73.9	71.5
Other processed foods.....	93.8	118.1	99.6	95.5	96.6	96.7	95.7	101.7
Textile products and apparel.....	100.1	99.2	95.3	95.4	93.5	95.0	93.9	96.3
Cotton products.....	103.1	99.5	91.5	90.7	88.4	91.7	90.2	95.6
Wool products.....	90.6	112.9	104.7	109.5	100.8	101.6	97.7	102.8
Man-made fiber textile products.....	98.6	95.3	86.6	82.0	80.2	81.1	80.1	79.4
Silk products.....	117.2	99.7	123.8	122.1	113.5	113.5	112.1	116.6
Apparel.....	101.2	96.3	98.5	96.6	99.3	100.0	99.3	100.7
Other textile products.....	103.6	110.5	74.5	76.4	75.2	76.8	76.1	80.5
Hides, skins, leather, and leather prod- ucts.....	101.0	104.6	93.8	99.4	100.6	114.3	108.5	111.8
Hides and skins.....	109.1	103.0	56.6	55.2	57.5	90.7	87.7	72.0
Leather.....	105.8	107.0	84.6	90.2	92.3	111.8	103.6	102.8
Footwear.....	96.1	106.5	112.3	121.1	122.1	129.5	123.6	134.2
Other leather products.....	99.9	98.2	95.9	98.0	97.5	109.0	103.4	107.1
Fuel, power, and lighting materials.....	96.9	103.0	107.9	117.2	112.7	112.7	115.0	112.2
Coal.....	88.0	106.2	104.8	124.4	122.9	122.6	124.6	124.0
Coke.....	84.2	116.1	135.2	161.7	161.9	169.8	170.4	170.4
Gas fuels (Jan. 1958=100).....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	101.7	110.9	113.1	114.5
Electric power (Jan. 1958=100).....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.4	100.8	100.9	101.8
Petroleum and products.....	88.2	103.7	112.7	127.0	117.7	116.6	119.9	115.0
Chemicals and allied products.....	101.4	96.3	106.6	109.5	110.4	109.9	109.8	110.1
Industrial chemicals.....	98.8	101.1	118.1	123.5	123.5	123.8	123.6	124.2
Prepared paint.....			114.5	126.3	128.3	128.3	128.4	128.3
Paint materials.....	99.1	96.8	96.8	100.5	103.6	101.9	101.3	102.8
Drugs and pharmaceuticals.....	105.3	92.5	92.8	93.3	94.0	93.4	92.8	94.2
Fats and oils, inedible.....	127.6	68.7	56.6	61.4	62.6	56.7	60.3	50.6
Mixed fertilizer.....	94.0	101.3	108.7	110.0	110.7	109.5	110.0	110.1
Fertilizer materials.....	95.0	101.7	112.6	106.8	108.0	106.9	107.5	108.8
Other chemicals and allied products.....	100.7	94.6	106.0	105.7	106.8	106.6	106.1	106.5
Rubber and rubber products.....	99.0	120.5	143.8	145.2	145.0	144.7	146.0	145.2
Crude rubber.....	103.0	157.3	156.8	141.3	134.0	152.0	142.4	161.1
Tires and tubes.....	99.4	113.6	144.9	150.9	152.4	144.0	151.9	138.1
Other rubber products.....	96.3	109.9	134.4	140.9	142.7	142.2	141.9	144.6
Lumber and wood products.....	93.7	113.9	123.6	119.0	117.7	125.8	124.2	124.5
Lumber.....	94.5	114.5	124.4	119.7	118.0	127.1	125.5	125.9
Millwork.....	87.3	114.6	128.7	128.3	128.2	135.9	130.2	137.7
Plywood.....	95.9	106.5	105.4	96.4	97.1	101.2	104.0	95.6
Pulp, paper, and allied products.....	98.6	100.9	119.3	129.6	131.0	132.2	132.0	133.1
Woodpulp.....	95.6	95.6	112.9	118.8	121.2	121.2	121.2	121.2
Wastepaper.....	143.3	119.5	110.7	77.2	88.3	112.5	115.7	80.3
Paper.....	93.4	106.5	129.8	141.9	142.3	143.4	142.1	144.7
Paperboard.....	99.2	105.0	127.1	136.3	136.2	136.1	136.2	135.0
Converted paper and paperboard products.....	100.5	97.7	113.9	126.1	127.6	127.5	127.6	130.0
Building paper and board.....	93.0	107.6	130.9	141.5	143.2	146.4	144.2	146.8

¹ Not available.

No. 433. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITIES: 1947 TO 1960—Con.
[1947-49=100, except as indicated]

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959		1960, March (prel.)
						Average (prel.)	March	
Metals and metal products.....	91.3	110.3	136.6	151.2	150.4	153.6	153.6	154.5
Iron and steel.....	89.7	113.1	140.6	186.2	168.8	172.0	171.9	170.5
Nonferrous metals.....	95.6	104.1	142.7	137.4	127.7	136.1	136.1	140.3
Metal containers.....	90.6	109.2	132.9	151.2	155.7	153.7	156.3	154.8
Hardware.....	92.9	114.2	146.4	164.0	170.8	173.0	173.0	173.8
Plumbing fixtures and brass fittings.....	94.7	108.2	125.4	130.2	123.7	130.1	129.2	133.9
Heating equipment.....	95.3	105.1	115.0	122.1	121.2	121.7	121.9	120.0
Fabricated structural metal products.....	96.8	104.2	122.5	133.8	133.9	133.4	132.3	136.2
Fabricated nonstructural metal products.....	84.3	115.6	128.2	144.8	145.7	146.0	145.9	146.1
Machinery and motive products.....	92.5	108.6	128.4	146.1	149.8	153.0	152.2	156.9
Agricultural machinery and equipment.....	90.3	110.7	123.2	133.6	139.1	143.4	143.1	145.3
Construction machinery and equipment.....	90.0	111.5	137.0	159.8	166.1	171.9	171.7	174.2
Metalworking machinery and equipment.....	93.6	112.0	142.5	167.0	170.1	174.5	172.5	178.3
General purpose machinery and equipment.....	92.6	110.3	134.0	157.6	160.0	165.3	163.3	167.8
Miscellaneous machinery.....	93.8	107.4	129.2	145.2	148.1	149.4	149.2	149.9
Electrical machinery and equipment.....	96.1	106.4	128.2	149.0	152.2	154.6	153.1	155.9
Motor vehicles.....	91.3	107.2	122.9	135.4	139.7	142.8	143.2	141.6
Furniture and other hshld. durables.....	95.6	105.3	115.9	122.2	123.2	123.4	123.5	123.7
Household furniture.....	95.6	105.2	114.0	122.5	123.0	124.1	124.1	124.9
Commercial furniture.....	94.6	109.7	132.0	150.4	154.6	155.2	155.0	156.6
Floor coverings.....	95.7	115.0	126.4	133.4	127.8	128.1	127.2	130.6
Household appliances.....	97.1	101.9	106.8	105.5	104.7	104.7	105.2	103.2
Telev., radio receivers, and phonographs.....	96.3	96.8	93.0	94.4	94.4	92.8	92.8	91.8
Other household durable goods.....	93.4	108.7	133.5	148.3	155.1	156.4	156.0	158.3
Nonmetallic minerals, structural.....	93.9	106.9	124.2	134.6	136.0	137.7	137.7	138.2
Flat glass.....	95.0	107.4	128.0	135.7	135.4	135.3	135.2	135.3
Concrete ingredients.....	93.0	106.8	124.8	136.0	139.0	140.3	140.2	142.1
Concrete products.....	96.1	105.5	118.6	126.4	128.1	129.7	129.3	131.0
Structural clay products.....	93.3	112.6	140.1	164.0	156.5	160.2	159.9	161.5
Gypsum products.....	94.6	104.6	122.1	127.1	132.1	133.1	133.1	133.1
Prepared asphalt roofing.....	94.1	101.3	106.1	122.3	112.8	116.4	119.4	107.6
Other nonmetallic minerals.....	93.7	106.8	121.2	128.0	131.2	132.4	132.7	133.7
Tob. manufactures and bottled beverages.....	97.2	103.5	121.6	126.1	128.2	131.4	132.1	131.7
Cigarettes.....	94.3	108.4	124.0	129.4	134.8	134.8	134.8	134.8
Cigars.....	99.4	100.9	103.9	105.0	106.6	106.6	106.6	106.5
Other tobacco manufactures.....	96.0	105.3	121.8	136.0	140.5	151.6	150.9	155.7
Alcoholic beverages.....	97.4	101.9	114.6	119.5	120.5	121.3	121.7	120.6
Nonalcoholic beverages.....	99.6	101.0	148.1	149.2	149.3	167.4	171.1	171.1
Miscellaneous products.....	100.8	96.6	92.0	89.6	94.2	94.5	97.0	94.0
Toys, sport, goods, small arms, and ammunition.....	97.1	106.9	113.5	117.7	119.0	117.5	117.2	117.8
Manufactured animal feeds.....	103.4	91.4	75.7	67.3	74.4	75.1	79.6	73.2
Notions and accessories.....	103.2	92.0	92.1	97.3	97.5	97.3	97.5	97.5
Jewelry, watches, photographic equipment.....	96.9	97.4	103.7	107.5	107.6	108.3	108.2	110.6
Other miscellaneous products.....	94.1	108.6	121.6	128.4	132.2	132.2	132.6	131.6

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; monthly and annual reports, *Wholesale Prices and Price Indexes*, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 434. INDEXES OF SPOT PRIMARY MARKET PRICES: 1950 TO 1960

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Index is computed daily; represents unweighted geometric average of daily price quotations of 22 commodities, traded on organized exchanges. The index is much more sensitive to changes in market conditions than is monthly or weekly wholesale price index]

DATE	All commodities	Foodstuffs	Raw industrials	Livestock and products	Metals	Textiles and fibers	Fats and oils
Number of commodities.....	22	9	13	5	5	4	4
1950—June 20.....	88.4	85.1	90.7	71.4	68.8	96.3	59.4
1951—June 19.....	123.3	102.3	140.0	107.8	129.4	140.4	92.8
1952—June 17.....	96.9	93.6	99.3	71.3	113.2	95.4	65.0
1953—June 16.....	85.4	85.0	86.6	50.3	98.4	90.0	54.6
1954—June 15.....	81.6	87.7	87.4	72.2	96.8	87.7	69.5
1955—June 14.....	90.4	87.8	92.1	65.0	107.0	83.7	66.6
1956—June 12.....	89.0	81.8	94.2	63.7	116.9	79.3	66.9
1957—June 18.....	89.4	83.7	93.3	70.0	104.0	84.3	67.5
1958—June 17.....	85.4	90.9	81.7	73.5	83.9	76.0	66.9
1959—Mar. 17.....	86.2	79.8	90.8	70.5	99.2	76.4	59.5
June 16.....	82.3	82.3	92.4	71.6	95.2	80.1	60.8
1960—Mar. 15.....	83.8	74.5	90.8	62.1	93.3	79.2	52.3

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Daily Indexes and Spot Market Prices*.

NO. 435. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY STAGE OF PROCESSING AND DURABILITY OF PRODUCT: 1947 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. These indexes are a regrouping of the regular Wholesale Price Index Series to show price movements at various levels of production and in the various sectors of the economy. The new series comprise three major categories: (a) raw or crude materials; (b) intermediate materials for further processing, components, and supplies; (c) finished goods. Each of these three is further divided in accordance with end-use and durability. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 42-64]

ITEM	1947	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
STAGE OF PROCESSING									
All commodities	96.4	103.1	110.1	110.3	110.7	114.3	117.6	119.2	119.5
Crude materials for further processing	98.6	101.8	99.2	98.3	94.5	95.0	97.2	99.4	96.7
Foodstuffs and feedstuffs.....	100.7	97.0	94.6	94.7	85.7	84.0	87.7	92.8	86.8
Nonfood materials, except fuel.....	96.0	111.0	106.2	104.2	110.1	114.2	112.5	108.4	112.2
For manufacturing.....	96.1	111.2	105.8	103.6	109.6	113.6	111.5	106.8	110.8
For construction.....	93.0	106.8	117.4	121.0	124.9	130.6	136.0	139.0	140.3
Fuel.....	89.4	104.6	111.0	106.0	105.8	113.3	119.7	121.2	123.4
For manufacturing industries.....	89.3	104.5	110.5	105.5	105.4	113.0	119.4	120.9	122.9
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	89.5	104.7	111.8	106.7	106.5	113.7	120.1	121.8	124.1
Intermediate materials, supplies, and components	96.2	104.3	114.1	114.8	117.0	122.1	125.1	125.3	127.0
Materials and components for manufacturing	96.4	104.5	115.2	115.4	118.2	123.7	126.9	127.2	129.0
Materials for									
Food manufacturing.....	102.8	94.9	101.8	100.9	97.7	98.0	99.9	102.2	98.5
Nondurable manufacturing.....	99.2	100.5	104.0	102.3	102.7	104.3	105.7	104.7	106.4
Durable manufacturing.....	91.2	111.9	130.1	133.1	139.7	148.5	152.2	154.3	158.0
Components for manufacturing.....	94.4	107.6	124.7	125.3	130.9	142.9	148.3	149.5	151.7
Materials and components for construction	93.3	108.9	120.2	120.9	125.6	132.0	132.9	132.9	130.5
Processed fuels and lubricants	94.8	99.7	103.6	103.5	103.5	106.7	113.0	106.5	106.0
For manufacturing industries.....	95.8	98.9	102.5	102.5	102.2	105.3	111.2	105.8	105.6
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	93.1	101.1	105.5	105.3	105.7	109.1	116.0	107.7	106.8
Containers, nonreturnable.....	97.0	104.4	116.2	118.2	119.8	128.5	134.3	137.4	136.7
Supplies	99.0	100.8	107.8	110.2	108.5	111.3	112.5	115.1	116.6
For manufacturing industries.....	96.6	108.3	118.3	120.0	127.3	132.9	137.6	139.9	143.4
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	100.1	97.5	103.2	105.9	100.0	101.6	101.1	103.4	104.1
Manufactured animal feeds.....	104.1	90.0	88.9	96.3	76.7	72.9	67.6	73.0	74.7
Other supplies.....	97.9	101.7	111.1	111.2	113.4	118.2	120.7	121.2	121.3
Finished goods ¹	95.9	102.4	110.4	110.7	110.9	114.0	118.1	120.8	120.6
Consumer goods	96.8	100.9	107.1	107.1	106.4	108.0	111.1	113.5	112.5
Foods	97.0	99.2	104.6	103.8	101.1	101.0	104.5	110.5	105.5
Crude foods.....	96.9	89.9	102.6	92.3	96.4	96.2	95.0	101.0	91.9
Processed foods.....	97.0	100.9	105.0	106.0	102.2	102.1	106.4	112.6	108.4
Other nondurable goods.....	97.4	100.8	106.9	107.2	107.8	109.9	112.4	111.7	113.3
Durable goods.....	94.8	105.0	113.8	114.7	115.9	119.7	123.3	125.0	126.5
Producer goods	92.8	108.7	123.1	124.7	128.5	138.1	146.7	150.3	153.2
For manufacturing industries.....	92.8	109.0	124.7	126.4	130.9	142.2	151.2	155.0	158.1
For nonmanufacturing industries.....	92.8	108.4	121.9	123.4	126.6	134.9	142.9	146.4	149.2
DURABILITY OF PRODUCT									
All commodities	96.4	103.1	110.1	110.3	110.7	114.3	117.6	119.2	119.5
Durable goods	92.8	108.8	122.2	123.3	128.2	136.7	141.4	142.8	145.9
Nondurable goods	98.4	100.1	103.6	103.4	101.2	102.1	104.7	106.4	105.0
Manufactures	95.9	104.1	112.8	113.7	115.0	119.5	123.2	124.5	125.5
Durable	92.7	108.9	122.6	124.1	128.5	136.8	142.0	144.0	147.0
Nondurable	98.5	100.3	105.2	105.5	104.3	105.8	108.4	109.2	108.5
Raw or slightly processed goods	98.1	99.9	101.1	99.3	96.6	97.0	98.9	101.6	98.9
Durable	95.6	105.9	110.6	100.9	121.6	136.3	122.3	108.3	114.1
Nondurable	98.2	99.6	100.6	99.2	95.3	94.9	97.7	101.2	98.1

¹ Goods to users, including raw foods and fuels.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices and Price Indexes*, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 436. WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES: 1950 TO 1959

[In dollars per unit. Excludes prices from Alaska and Hawaii. Annual average. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 101-112, for selected items]

ITEM	Unit	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (Prel.)
Farm products:							
Wheat, hard winter, No. 2, Kansas City	Bu	2.225	2.256	2.219	2.201	2.026	1.978
Steers, choice ¹	100 lb	30.258	24.052	22.750	24.125	27.906	28.583
Cotton, raw ²	Lb	.362	.336	3.351	.338	.347	.333
Wool, combing and staple	do	1.991	1.423	1.373	1.608	1.185	1.217
Eggs, extras, New York	Doz	.447	.449	.435	.409	.437	.349
Corn, No. 2 yellow, Chicago	Bu	1.507	1.413	1.453	1.299	1.260	1.222
Processed foods:							
Flour, Kansas City ⁴	100 lb	5.429	5.935	5.676	5.680	5.423	5.080
Beef, choice	do	47.424	40.280	38.810	40.571	46.027	46.815
Milk, Chicago	Qt	.175	.199	.209	.207	.208	.220
Sugar, granulated (excluding excise tax)	Lb	.073	.079	.081	.084	.086	.086
Coffee, tin	do	(⁵)	.907	.981	.929	.825	.714
Lard, refined, cartons, Chicago	do	.157	.151	.158	.169	.162	.129
Textile products:							
Cotton sheeting, Class A	Yd	.259	6.213	.229	.205	.198	.213
Print cloth, 80 x 80, in gray	do	.240	.192	.194	.179	.176	.196
Suits, men's, wool	Ea	30.692	(⁵)	(⁵)	26.680	26.565	(⁵)
Suits, men's, medium grade	do	(⁵)	40.640	41.355	42.154	42.501	42.696
Hides, skins, leather, and leather products:							
Cattlehides, packer, heavy native, steer	Lb	.256	.125	.123	.109	.114	.193
Cattlehide leather, upper workshoe elk	Sq. ft	.472	.339	.373	.346	.347	.476
Oxfords, men's, elk or kip side upper	Pr	4.852	6.5113	5.624	5.702	5.708	6.006
Pumps, women's, low-medium quality	do	3.596	3.692	(⁵)	3.605	3.779	(⁵)
Fuel, power, and lighting materials:							
Coal, anthracite, chestnut	Sh. ton	12.583	(⁵)	13.532	14.670	14.289	14.177
Coal, bituminous, large domestic sizes	do	(⁵)	6.831	7.096	7.451	(⁵)	7.733
Gasoline, Oklahoma	Gal	.100	.108	.115	.121	.116	(⁵)
Distillate fuel oils, N. Y. harbor	do	.083	.101	.107	.111	.098	.100
Chemicals and allied products:							
Sulfuric acid	Ton	18.054	22.350	22.350	22.350	22.350	22.350
Benzene	Gal	.253	.360	.360	.360	.395	.310
Paint, outside	do	3.749	4.349	4.513	4.758	4.815	4.799
Turpentine ⁷	do	.531	.640	.645	.662	.693	.585
Rubber and rubber products:							
Natural rubber, No. 1 ribbed, smoked sheets	Lb	.413	6.390	.343	.311	.282	.365
Synthetic rubber, butyl, Grade I type	do	.186	.230	.230	.230	.230	.230
Reclaimed rubber	do	.090	.101	.105	.110	.110	.110
Lumber and wood products:							
Softwood plywood, interior grade ⁸	M. sq. ft.	88.126	80.884	74.251	67.656	68.325	71.872
Flooring, maple	M. bd. ft.	180.271	181.477	203.419	213.908	214.006	211.311
Pulp, paper, and allied products:							
Woodpulp, sulphate, bleached	Sh. ton	126.156	147.625	152.250	154.375	157.000	157.000
Book paper, A grade	100 lb	11.661	14.300	15.235	15.717	15.939	16.283
Newsprint, standard	Ton	101.625	125.938	130.100	133.592	134.400	134.400
Toilet tissue	Case	6.147	6.705	7.024	7.192	7.133	7.103
Paper towels	do	3.263	3.742	3.870	3.950	3.960	3.981
Grocery bags	1,000	3.151	3.408	4.387	4.705	4.840	4.769
Metals and metal products:							
Iron ore, mesabi, non-Bessemer	Long ton	7.717	10.067	10.858	11.400	11.450	11.450
Iron and steel scrap, No. 1 heavy melting ⁹	do	39.133	40.542	53.500	47.667	37.792	40.250
Steel rails, standard ¹⁰	100 lb	3.417	4.663	4.946	5.442	5.675	5.825
Copper ingot, electrolytic	Lb	.216	.373	.418	.303	.263	.311
Aluminum ingot	do	.177	.237	.260	.275	.269	.268
Aluminum sheet	do	(⁵)	(⁵)	.412	.436	.440	.443
Nails, wire, 8d, common ¹¹	100 lb	6.343	8.180	8.917	9.596	9.828	9.825
Nonmetallic minerals—structural:							
Brick, building	1,000	25.671	29.151	(⁵)	30.857	(⁵)	31.665
Glass, window, single B	50 sq. ft.	(⁵)	(⁵)	4.309	4.415	(⁵)	4.386
Shingles, asphalt roofing, strip	Sq	(⁵)	5.305	5.593	6.131	5.611	5.792
Miscellaneous:							
Cigarettes, nonfilter tip (excl. excise tax)	1,000	3.443	3.938	3.938	4.110	4.281	4.281
Soybean meal	Ton	62.943	56.646	51.479	46.979	56.521	56.250
Bran	do	46.915	40.188	40.917	36.563	36.354	38.167

¹ Grade description changed from good to choice in January 1951 with no change in quantity.
² 1950 price for 10 spot market, 15/16" middling; 1955 and 1956, for 14 spot market, 15/16" middling; 1" thereafter.
³ 7-month average. ⁴ 1950-1958 price for 100-lb. sack; bulk thereafter.
⁵ Not available. ⁶ Break in price series caused by change in reporter sample.
⁷ 1950 price for bulk lots, Savannah; 1955-1958, tank cars, New York; 1959, carlots or trucklots at processing plants in Georgia or Florida.
⁸ 1950-1958 prices for 5/16" thickness; 5/8" thereafter.
⁹ 1950-1957 price, broker to consumer, Pittsburgh basing point; thereafter, consumers' buying price, including brokerage, delivered, Pittsburgh district.
¹⁰ 1950 price, standard, heavier than 60 lb., No. 1 open hearth, f.o.b., mill; thereafter, standard, carbon steel, No. 1 open hearth, 115 lb. per linear yard, control cooled, base quantity, f.o.b. mill.
¹¹ 1950 price for nails, wire, 8d common; 1955, nails, wire, 8d common, carload lots; thereafter, packed in fiber-board boxes.

No. 437. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS AND COMMODITY GROUPS: 1913 TO 1960

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. 1913 to 1952 rebased according to new groupings from adjusted series indexes on 1935-39=100 formerly published. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 329. Includes a correction of new unit bias in the rent index from 1940 to December 1949 and adjusted population and commodity weights beginning with January 1950. These adjustments make a continuous comparable series. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series E 113-139]

YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel
1913	42.3	39.6	76.6	36.2	1924	73.1	60.8	125.9	65.3	1935	58.7	49.7	78.2	50.6
1914	42.9	40.5	76.6	36.5	1925	75.0	65.8	126.4	64.0	1936	59.3	50.1	80.1	51.0
1915	43.4	40.0	77.2	37.3	1926	75.6	68.0	125.2	63.0	1937	61.4	52.1	83.8	53.7
1916	46.6	45.0	78.1	40.9	1927	74.2	65.5	123.2	61.8	1938	60.3	48.4	86.5	53.4
1917	54.8	57.9	77.4	49.2	1928	73.3	64.8	120.3	60.9	1939	59.4	47.1	86.6	52.5
1918	64.3	66.5	78.8	66.6	1929	73.3	65.6	117.4	60.3	1940	59.9	47.8	86.9	53.2
1919	74.0	74.2	85.3	88.2	1930	71.4	62.4	114.2	58.9	1941	62.9	52.2	88.4	55.6
1920	85.7	83.6	100.2	105.1	1931	65.0	51.4	108.2	53.6	1942	69.7	61.3	90.4	64.9
1921	76.4	63.5	115.1	80.9	1932	58.4	42.8	97.1	47.5	1943	74.0	68.3	90.3	67.8
1922	71.6	59.4	118.5	65.7	1933	55.3	41.6	83.6	45.9	1944	75.2	67.4	90.6	72.6
1923	72.9	61.4	121.6	65.8	1934	57.2	46.4	78.4	50.2	1945	76.9	68.9	90.9	76.3
										1946	83.4	79.0	91.4	83.7

YEAR AND MONTH	All items	Food ¹	HOUSING						Ap-parel	Trans- portation	Med- ical care	Per-sonal care	Read- ing and rec- reation	Other goods and serv- ices ³
			Total ²	Rent	Gas and elec- tric- ity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House fur- nish- ings	House- hold operation						
1947	95.5	95.9	95.0	94.4	97.6	88.8	97.2	97.2	97.1	90.6	94.9	97.6	95.5	96.1
1948	102.8	104.1	101.7	100.7	100.0	104.4	103.2	102.6	103.5	100.9	100.9	101.3	100.4	100.5
1949	101.8	100.0	103.3	105.0	102.5	106.8	99.6	100.1	99.4	108.5	104.1	101.1	104.1	103.4
1950	102.8	101.2	106.1	108.8	102.7	110.5	100.3	101.2	98.1	111.3	106.0	101.1	103.4	105.2
1951	111.0	112.6	112.4	113.1	103.1	116.4	111.2	109.0	106.9	118.4	111.1	110.5	106.5	109.7
1952	113.5	114.6	114.6	117.9	104.5	118.7	108.5	111.8	105.8	126.2	117.2	111.8	107.0	115.4
1953	114.4	112.8	117.7	124.1	106.6	123.9	107.9	115.3	104.8	129.7	121.3	112.8	108.0	118.2
1954	114.8	112.6	119.1	128.5	107.9	123.5	106.1	117.4	104.3	128.0	125.2	113.4	107.0	120.1
1955	114.5	110.9	120.0	130.3	110.7	125.2	104.1	119.1	108.7	126.4	128.0	115.3	106.6	120.2
1956	116.2	111.7	121.7	132.7	111.8	130.7	103.0	122.9	105.5	128.7	132.6	120.0	108.1	122.0
1957	120.2	115.4	125.6	135.2	113.0	137.4	104.6	127.5	106.9	136.0	138.0	124.2	112.2	125.5
1958	123.5	120.3	127.7	137.1	117.0	134.9	103.9	131.4	107.0	140.5	144.6	128.4	116.7	127.2
March	123.3	120.8	127.5	137.1	115.9	136.7	103.9	130.7	106.8	138.7	142.3	128.3	117.0	127.2
June	123.7	121.6	127.8	137.7	116.9	131.7	104.1	131.1	106.7	138.9	144.2	128.6	116.7	127.2
Sept	123.7	120.3	127.9	138.2	118.0	135.2	103.6	132.2	107.1	141.3	146.5	128.7	116.6	127.1
Dec	123.7	118.7	128.2	138.7	118.2	137.0	103.6	132.8	107.5	144.3	147.6	129.0	116.9	127.3
1959	124.6	118.3	129.2	139.7	119.9	136.6	103.9	134.3	107.9	146.3	150.8	131.2	118.6	129.3
March	123.7	117.7	128.7	139.1	118.5	140.3	103.8	133.7	107.0	144.9	149.2	129.7	117.3	127.3
June	124.5	118.9	128.9	139.5	119.3	133.9	104.1	133.9	107.3	145.9	150.6	131.1	118.1	129.2
Sept	125.2	118.7	129.7	140.0	121.6	135.0	104.0	135.2	109.0	146.4	152.2	132.1	119.6	131.5
Dec	125.5	117.8	130.4	140.8	122.7	137.3	104.2	135.5	109.2	148.7	153.2	132.9	120.4	131.7
1960:														
March	125.7	117.7	131.3	141.2	124.1	137.2	104.7	136.9	108.8	146.5	155.0	132.7	120.9	131.7

¹ Includes "food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home) beginning January 1953.

² Includes "other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

³ Comprises tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, burial services.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 438. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES FOR SPECIAL GROUPS: 1935 TO 1960

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series E 140-147]

YEAR	All items, excluding food	All items, excluding shelter	COMMODITIES				SERVICES	
			Total	Excluding food			Including rent	Excluding rent
				Total	Durable	Nondurable		
1935	65.8	55.5	52.0	57.3	53.3	57.1	75.6	72.6
1940	69.4	55.8	51.1	59.8	56.8	59.3	80.6	73.6
1945	83.4	74.8	72.3	79.7	83.7	77.6	89.0	87.0
1950	104.2	102.0	101.2	101.3	104.4	100.9	108.5	108.1
1955	116.7	112.4	109.0	107.5	105.1	110.6	129.8	130.1
1956	118.8	114.0	110.1	108.9	105.1	113.0	132.6	133.0
1957	122.8	117.8	113.6	112.3	108.8	116.1	137.7	138.6
1958	125.5	121.2	116.3	113.4	110.5	116.9	142.4	143.8
1959	127.9	122.2	116.6	115.1	113.0	118.3	145.8	147.5
March	126.9	121.4	115.9	114.4	112.5	117.4	144.4	145.9
1960, March	129.7	123.1	116.7	115.7	112.5	119.6	149.2	151.3

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 439. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS, 1920 TO 1959, AND COMMODITY GROUPS, 1959, BY SELECTED CITIES

[1947-49=100. As of December except where noted. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 329, and headnote, table 437]

CITY	ALL ITEMS									
	1920	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total (46 cities) 1	82.7	69.0	60.2	77.8	106.9	114.7	118.0	121.6	123.7	125.5
Atlanta.....	89.4	67.7	59.0	77.6	² 106.5	117.1	119.5	122.4	124.4	126.4
Baltimore.....	75.2	65.4	58.5	77.4	106.5	115.8	119.5	122.1	125.5	127.2
Boston.....	87.0	72.9	61.6	77.6	106.3	³ 114.5	³ 119.3	³ 122.0	³ 125.4	³ 126.7
Chicago.....	80.8	71.0	59.3	75.2	107.7	118.5	121.0	125.6	127.0	129.0
Cincinnati.....	78.0	68.5	59.1	77.0	105.9	114.2	117.5	120.8	122.4	123.8
Cleveland.....	81.1	65.7	59.9	77.9	² 105.4	² 116.2	² 120.0	² 123.3	² 124.5	² 126.4
Detroit.....	89.4	67.1	59.8	78.0	107.4	116.7	120.2	123.3	123.3	124.0
Houston.....	85.4	66.3	60.4	75.4	109.9	² 116.7	² 119.7	² 122.4	² 124.2	² 125.4
Kansas City, Mo.....	90.4	70.4	61.2	79.6	³ 105.0	³ 116.2	³ 118.9	³ 121.8	³ 124.9	³ 126.9
Los Angeles.....	86.1	69.4	61.2	80.2	106.8	116.3	119.4	122.9	126.5	128.9
Minneapolis.....	81.8	67.2	61.7	76.2	107.3	³ 116.4	³ 117.4	³ 122.2	³ 124.5	³ 126.5
New York.....	81.0	70.4	61.0	79.3	106.0	112.0	115.5	118.7	121.3	124.2
Philadelphia.....	82.4	69.6	59.6	77.3	107.0	114.8	118.6	122.1	123.5	126.5
Pittsburgh.....	81.5	68.6	59.5	77.0	106.0	³ 113.8	³ 118.2	³ 121.1	³ 124.5	³ 126.3
Portland, Oreg.....	80.6	68.3	58.8	79.6	³ 106.4	³ 116.2	³ 119.5	³ 121.9	³ 124.5	³ 126.3
St. Louis.....	80.8	68.8	60.5	77.0	107.1	116.1	119.1	122.5	125.7	128.6
San Francisco.....	76.7	65.4	59.4	79.7	106.2	115.9	121.6	124.8	127.9	131.8
Scranton.....	82.1	71.1	59.8	77.1	² 104.2	² 110.9	² 114.9	² 117.8	² 120.7	² 121.5
Seattle.....	80.5	65.0	59.7	79.4	² 107.1	² 117.4	² 120.2	² 123.9	² 126.0	² 129.2
Washington, D. C.....	79.2	67.1	60.7	79.5	² 105.7	² 113.7	² 116.9	² 119.4	² 121.5	² 121.7

CITY	1959												
	Food ⁴	HOUSING						Ap- parel	Trans- por- tation	Med- ical care	Per- sonal care	Read- ing and recre- ation	Other goods and serv- ices ⁶
		Total ⁵	Rent	Gas and elec- tricity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House fur- nish- ings	House- hold oper- ation						
Total (46 cities) 1	117.8	130.4	140.8	122.7	137.3	104.2	135.5	109.2	148.7	153.2	132.9	120.4	131.7
Atlanta.....	114.2	134.9	139.7	132.7	138.0	110.4	144.6	115.2	148.7	145.8	140.3	122.3	133.9
Baltimore.....	117.4	127.5	138.1	110.1	132.6	90.6	134.7	110.9	163.0	165.4	133.9	132.2	140.3
Boston ²	119.6	135.8	149.1	116.8	135.0	102.7	133.7	107.2	152.2	160.7	134.6	118.4	126.7
Chicago.....	114.6	140.2	¹ 166.6	130.2	143.0	102.7	138.8	113.4	160.3	159.7	138.1	125.6	124.4
Cincinnati.....	118.2	125.3	143.7	129.1	151.9	96.2	137.9	107.1	148.3	154.5	130.1	111.5	131.0
Cleveland ²	113.1	131.1	160.2	116.1	142.3	100.8	125.1	110.1	144.7	170.1	128.0	131.8	135.1
Detroit.....	116.3	127.2	143.6	117.3	128.0	108.4	123.4	106.9	140.7	158.0	134.7	116.8	135.8
Houston ²	113.9	131.0	138.3	132.5	-----	101.7	142.6	112.8	145.8	135.3	140.2	119.1	137.4
Kansas City, Mo. ³	111.9	128.2	143.3	122.3	134.7	104.8	137.0	107.5	156.1	171.2	135.7	135.7	125.3
Los Angeles.....	123.6	137.9	¹ 147.6	141.7	-----	104.1	125.4	111.3	145.7	149.4	135.1	102.5	132.9
Minneapolis ³	117.8	127.7	155.7	135.3	126.5	97.4	136.2	109.3	132.7	203.2	138.1	125.4	134.8
New York.....	120.8	128.3	132.6	119.7	138.0	104.1	136.5	107.9	149.6	143.5	125.8	121.7	133.4
Philadelphia.....	120.1	125.2	² 129.3	105.9	130.8	109.1	141.8	107.5	156.3	159.2	143.7	135.7	132.5
Pittsburgh ³	120.1	129.6	133.2	140.1	135.1	107.6	142.9	106.8	164.9	168.1	127.9	110.7	131.2
Portland, Oreg. ³	121.1	128.1	137.7	102.0	143.2	103.9	129.0	113.8	146.5	142.4	133.2	125.1	129.8
St. Louis.....	117.6	128.8	149.5	110.9	161.5	104.3	137.3	108.5	163.4	170.6	131.5	98.5	131.9
San Francisco.....	123.1	134.4	152.4	150.4	-----	108.6	125.9	110.3	169.5	155.3	129.4	120.3	133.6
Scranton ²	114.3	125.0	132.3	121.3	146.4	100.6	118.6	110.1	147.3	133.2	144.7	153.6	121.5
Seattle ²	120.8	134.2	150.6	86.7	142.8	105.3	139.1	111.6	149.8	154.0	141.6	120.0	143.0
Washington, D. C. ³	118.0	120.4	130.8	135.3	136.5	100.0	133.3	105.7	146.6	150.4	127.1	120.4	136.3

¹ 34 cities prior to January 1953. Indexes for food based on prices in 51 cities through 1942, 56 cities 1943 through 1952, and 46 cities beginning January 1953. Separate city indexes not compiled for 26 medium- and small-sized cities included in the national average.

² As of November. ³ As of October.

⁴ Includes "food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home).

⁵ Includes "other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

⁶ Comprises tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, and burial services.

No. 440. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF COMMODITY GROUPS AND SERVICES (PERCENT DISTRIBUTION): 1947 TO 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. The relative importance of a component of the Consumer Price Index at any given time represents its expenditure weight multiplied by the relative price change from the weight date to a later period and the result expressed as a percentage of the total for all items. Changes in the relative importance of a component result from (a) major weight revisions based on comprehensive consumer expenditure surveys; (b) minor weight adjustments to take account of changes in the list of items priced; and (c) different rates of price change among the various items. In the absence of a weight revision, if prices of all items changed at the same rate, the relative importance of each item or group in the index would remain unchanged. For further explanation of the index, see text, p. 329]

COMMODITY GROUPS AND SERVICES	1947-49 avg.	January 1950	December 1958	December 1959	COMMODITY GROUPS AND SERVICES	1947-49 avg.	January 1950	December 1958	December 1959
All commodities.....	72.9	68.7	64.8	64.1	Apparel—Con.				
All services.....	27.1	31.3	34.4	35.9	Women's and girls' apparel.....	4.6	5.3	3.9	3.8
Miscellaneous (unallocated).....			0.8	(1)	Women's apparel.....	4.2	4.9	3.2	3.1
Food.....	42.7	33.3	28.7	28.0	Girls' apparel.....	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7
Food at home.....	42.7	33.3	23.9	23.2	Footwear.....	3.0	2.2	1.5	1.6
Cereals and bakery products.....	5.8	3.9	3.2	3.2	Other apparel.....	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7
Meats, poultry, and fish.....	13.4	10.6	7.1	6.6	Apparel services: Dry cleaning.....	0.4	1.1	(2)	(2)
Dairy products.....	8.3	6.1	3.9	3.9	Transportation.....	7.1	11.4	11.7	11.9
Fruits and vegetables.....	8.7	7.0	4.3	4.5	Private.....	4.8	7.9	10.1	10.3
Other foods at home.....	6.5	5.7	5.4	5.0	Public.....	2.3	3.5	1.6	1.6
Food away from home:					Medical care.....	3.3	5.2	5.4	5.6
Restaurant meals.....			4.8	4.8	Medical care (excluding drugs).....	2.9	4.4	4.5	4.8
Housing.....	26.9	25.1	32.7	32.7	Prescriptions and drugs.....	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8
Rent.....	13.5	11.6	6.2	6.2	Personal care.....	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3
Home purchase and upkeep.....			12.1	12.1	Reading and recreation.....	2.8	5.8	5.3	5.4
Gas and electricity.....	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.1	Other goods and services.....	2.1	4.0	5.1	5.2
Solid fuels and fuel oil.....	2.7	1.4	1.3	1.3					
Housefurnishings.....	4.8	5.7	5.7	5.6					
Household operation.....	4.0	4.3	5.4	5.4					
Apparel.....	12.6	12.8	8.9	8.9					
Men's and boys' apparel.....	4.4	3.7	2.8	2.8					
Men's apparel.....	4.1	3.2	2.5	2.4					
Boys' apparel.....	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4					

¹ Included in services. ² Includes home upkeep. ³ Included in household operation.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*, July 1959, and records.

No. 441. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—RESIDENTIAL RENTS IN SELECTED LARGE CITIES, GROUPED BY DATE OF RENT DECONTROL: 1950 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. Annual average]

CITY	Date of decontrol ¹	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Houston.....	Oct. 1949.....	126.4	131.1	134.2	137.4	138.7	138.1	138.5	138.7	139.2	138.9
Los Angeles.....	Dec. 1950.....	114.0	125.4	130.6	135.6	138.7	139.5	141.8	143.7	146.0	147.0
Portland, Oreg.....	do.....	108.2	117.6	124.1	127.4	129.1	130.4	132.2	135.4	136.0	137.7
Atlanta.....	Oct. 1952.....	113.6	117.2	121.4	128.5	131.0	133.5	135.1	136.2	137.5	139.2
Detroit.....	do.....	106.3	109.5	116.1	121.7	126.2	141.1	144.8	147.6	147.1	144.4
Seattle.....	do.....	109.2	115.1	123.1	131.3	135.2	137.4	139.0	141.9	145.2	148.8
Saranton.....	May 1953.....	107.0	112.0	116.6	119.8	122.9	123.9	125.4	127.3	129.6	131.8
Cincinnati.....	do.....	104.8	108.7	112.3	124.7	129.1	132.2	135.8	139.8	142.0	143.5
Chicago.....	July 1953.....	109.2	113.3	117.9	130.2	142.7	150.7	156.0	160.3	163.9	165.6
Cleveland.....	do.....	107.3	112.1	118.3	129.4	140.6	144.2	150.6	157.0	159.8	159.8
Kansas City, Mo.....	do.....	112.3	115.9	120.2	127.6	135.0	138.3	139.2	139.9	141.0	142.2
Minneapolis.....	do.....	109.7	114.8	119.1	125.0	138.9	141.6	145.7	149.3	152.5	154.4
Pittsburgh.....	do.....	105.3	108.5	113.2	118.4	123.2	124.5	125.8	127.7	130.1	132.1
St. Louis.....	do.....	106.9	110.5	115.1	122.8	133.5	136.5	139.5	142.5	146.1	148.2
San Francisco.....	do.....	104.6	113.0	118.3	125.3	129.3	132.3	135.3	139.5	144.7	149.7
Washington, D.C.....	do.....	107.5	112.3	117.7	120.1	125.0	123.5	124.4	125.6	127.2	129.6
Boston.....	Dec. 1955.....	107.2	111.1	115.6	118.0	121.6	124.8	132.2	137.0	142.8	148.7
Baltimore.....	Mar. 1956.....	109.4	113.0	118.0	121.2	124.2	125.9	128.2	131.5	134.5	137.2
Philadelphia.....	Dec. 1956.....	105.2	107.2	111.4	113.0	115.2	116.5	118.2	123.0	126.1	128.5
New York.....	(2)	104.2	105.9	109.0	113.5	116.6	118.0	120.5	123.4	127.0	130.6

¹ Date wartime controls on rents were removed. ² Still under control.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Published in Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration, *Construction Review*.

No. 442. AVERAGE COSTS OF SPECIFIED MEDICAL SERVICES, FOR SELECTED CITIES: 1958

[As of most recent month available in last quarter. Based on data collected primarily for calculation in Consumer Price Index; see text, p. 329. Cost differences among cities may be due to variation in quality of service priced.]

CITY	HOSPITAL COSTS PER DAY			GENERAL PRACTITIONER		Obstetrical case ¹	Appen- dec- tomy ¹	Tonsil- lec- tomy ¹	Tooth filling ²
	Men's pay ward	Semi- private room	Private room	Office visit	House visit				
Atlanta.....	\$11.25	\$13.50	\$16.50	\$4.17	\$7.75	\$155.83	\$150.00	\$79.17	\$4.33
Baltimore.....	14.25	15.62	18.75	3.25	4.83	170.00	129.17	56.67	4.17
Boston.....	22.25	25.38	28.38	3.43	5.14	138.17	170.83	65.83	4.83
Chicago.....	17.70	19.75	22.00	4.33	7.33	135.00	162.50	83.33	5.00
Cincinnati.....	11.75	15.62	18.88	3.33	5.67	104.67	150.00	67.50	3.67
Cleveland.....	³ 24.20	³ 27.42	³ 32.67	4.17	6.33	152.50	137.50	74.17	5.33
Detroit.....	18.31	20.31	24.31	4.00	6.17	112.00	154.17	71.67	5.58
Houston.....	10.50	13.00	16.60	3.17	7.14	150.83	175.00	69.29	5.00
Kansas City.....	11.75	14.25	16.75	3.00	6.17	121.00	143.75	59.17	4.42
Los Angeles.....	21.50	23.60	26.90	5.33	8.67	175.00	233.33	100.00	8.00
Minneapolis.....	19.25	20.95	23.25	3.17	6.00	114.17	164.29	52.00	4.33
New York.....	18.00	20.60	25.80	3.83	4.83	174.50	187.50	89.17	5.33
Philadelphia.....	13.32	18.00	21.00	3.25	4.17	148.33	154.17	64.17	5.83
Pittsburgh.....	13.00	15.60	20.70	4.00	6.75	143.00	154.17	66.67	5.00
Portland, Ore.....	18.19	20.44	22.12	4.00	7.00	136.67	175.00	79.17	5.58
San Francisco.....	23.12	25.75	29.25	5.00	7.83	163.57	208.33	95.83	8.00
Scranton.....	11.00	13.17	16.67	3.00	4.83	78.50	166.67	51.67	4.00
Seattle.....	21.50	24.12	27.00	4.50	7.00	159.17	191.67	73.33	6.20
St. Louis.....	13.25	14.60	17.40	3.57	5.43	116.67	175.00	75.83	5.00
Washington, D. C.....	16.88	18.55	22.38	4.33	5.50	149.17	142.86	69.17	6.33

¹ Excluding anesthetic and hospital care. ² Amalgam, one surface.
³ Includes electroencephalogram, basal metabolism examination, transfusion service, and other specified tests.
 Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 443. INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY SUBGROUPS AND FOR SELECTED CITIES: 1930 TO 1959

[1947-49=100, except as indicated. See text, p. 330. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 114-120]

ITEM	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
SUBGROUPS									
Total food ¹	62.4	47.8	68.9	101.2	110.9	111.7	115.4	120.3	118.3
Food away from home ²					103.4	105.4	109.3	112.6	115.8
Total food at home.....	62.4	47.8	68.9	101.2	109.7	110.2	113.8	118.8	115.9
Cereals and bakery products.....	63.1	58.6	65.9	104.5	123.9	125.6	130.5	133.1	134.2
Meats, poultry, and fish.....	51.3	41.2	56.5	104.9	101.6	97.1	105.2	115.1	110.7
Dairy products.....	62.8	52.6	69.5	95.9	105.9	108.7	111.8	113.5	114.3
Fruits and vegetables.....	86.9	47.3	86.7	97.6	113.5	119.0	118.6	127.1	125.1
Other ³				101.2	111.5	112.8	112.9	112.4	106.1
CITIES									
Total food ⁴	62.4	47.8	68.9	101.2	110.9	111.7	115.4	120.3	118.3
Atlanta.....	66.4	46.6	69.3	99.7	110.2	110.2	113.3	118.0	115.7
Baltimore.....	56.1	45.4	69.3	101.3	111.7	112.9	116.8	120.9	118.0
Boston.....	68.3	49.9	69.4	101.6	109.5	111.0	115.0	119.7	118.7
Chicago.....	61.9	46.8	66.7	101.3	109.1	109.3	112.9	117.3	115.8
Cincinnati.....	65.5	46.4	67.7	101.4	112.0	113.2	117.3	122.1	118.8
Cleveland.....	59.3	46.6	68.4	101.0	108.9	109.9	113.4	117.2	114.1
Detroit.....	63.2	48.6	68.9	103.4	113.2	114.2	117.3	121.1	117.5
Houston.....	58.9	47.1	65.8	101.7	109.9	108.8	113.1	117.0	114.7
Kansas City, Mo.....	65.1	48.0	69.5	99.9	106.8	108.1	111.5	114.4	112.2
Los Angeles.....	62.2	47.2	70.8	100.0	111.8	113.5	117.9	123.3	123.5
Minneapolis ⁵	61.8	50.3	68.3	100.9	111.6	112.6	114.2	118.6	118.0
New York ⁶	62.4	45.8	69.3	101.3	110.8	111.5	115.0	120.9	120.3
Philadelphia.....	62.6	47.7	69.5	102.0	113.0	113.8	118.5	123.1	120.9
Pittsburgh.....	61.5	46.7	67.3	101.1	111.2	113.0	116.8	121.8	119.8
Portland, Ore.....	56.4	46.1	69.5	102.9	110.6	113.8	117.0	120.7	120.7
St. Louis.....	58.2	46.2	67.6	102.1	112.3	112.8	116.3	121.2	118.7
San Francisco.....	59.3	45.2	69.5	100.9	112.9	114.1	117.8	123.1	122.6
Scranton.....	65.3	48.2	69.0	100.3	108.3	109.1	112.7	118.4	115.4
Seattle.....	59.5	47.7	69.3	101.6	112.1	113.2	117.1	121.3	120.8
Washington, D. O.....	63.7	48.0	69.7	100.9	111.2	112.6	116.9	121.6	119.0

¹ Represents "food at home" through 1950; thereafter, includes "food away from home." ² January 1953=100.
³ Comprises eggs, beverages (nonalcoholic), fats and oils, sugar and sweets, and miscellaneous foods.
⁴ Based on 61 cities for 1930 and 1940, 56 cities for 1945 and 1950 and 46 cities thereafter. City indexes not com-
 pleted for 26 medium- and small-sized cities included in the national average.
⁵ Minneapolis-St. Paul after 1950. ⁶ New York-Northeastern N.J. after 1950.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Consumer Prices in the United States, 1953-58, Monthly Labor Review*, and records.

No. 444. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED FOODS: 1930 TO 1960

[In cents per pound except as indicated. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Data are averages of prices reported by retail dealers in cities included in the Retail Food Index. (See footnote 4, table 443.) Number of cities also varies slightly according to availability and prices for each item. Sales taxes not included after 1945. Prices for individual cities combined with use of population weights. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 161-176]

COMMODITY AND UNIT	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959		1960, Mar.
								Avg.	Mar.	
Cereals and bakery prod.:										
Flour, wheat.....	4.6	4.3	6.4	9.8	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.0
Corn flakes..... 12 oz.	13.8	10.7	9.9	18.5	22.0	23.2	25.4	25.6	25.6	25.7
Bread.....	8.6	8.0	8.8	14.3	17.7	18.8	19.3	19.7	19.6	20.0
Soda crackers.....	(¹)	15.0	18.9	(¹)	27.0	28.9	29.2	29.1	29.3	28.9
Meats, poultry, and fish:										
Round steak.....	42.6	36.4	40.6	93.6	90.3	93.6	104.2	107.3	107.2	105.6
Chuck roast.....	28.6	23.5	28.1	61.6	50.1	52.5	63.3	64.1	65.2	62.6
Hamburger.....	(¹)	(¹)	27.4	56.6	39.5	42.0	52.9	54.9	55.2	62.7
Pork chops, center cut.....	36.2	27.9	37.1	75.4	79.3	86.6	91.8	85.3	81.7	80.8
Bacon, sliced.....	42.5	27.3	41.1	63.7	65.9	73.8	79.3	66.5	67.5	68.8
Ham, whole.....	(¹)	24.3	34.7	62.0	60.5	63.1	67.7	62.2	69.7	68.8
Lamb, leg.....	35.1	27.9	40.0	74.4	68.1	71.3	77.4	75.1	73.7	73.7
Frankfurters.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	53.1	56.5	64.8	64.0	64.9	61.2
Luncheon meat										
12 oz. can.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	43.9	45.0	50.1	51.4	51.8	50.4
Chickens, fryers, ready-										
to-cook.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	59.5	57.4	46.9	46.5	42.0	43.6	44.2
Tuna fish, 6-6½ oz. can.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	32.1	33.1	33.1	33.1	38.5	32.2
Dairy products:										
Milk, fresh (deliv.) qt.....	14.1	12.8	15.6	20.6	23.1	25.0	25.3	25.3	25.2	25.9
Butter.....	46.4	36.0	50.7	72.9	70.9	74.3	74.2	75.3	74.3	74.4
Cheese, Am. process ²	36.6	25.9	35.6	51.8	57.7	57.6	58.0	58.2	58.0	53.9
Fruits and vegetables:										
Frozen orange juice										
concentrate..... 6 oz.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	18.3	18.3	27.0	25.8	24.9	22.4
Fresh:										
Apples.....	(¹)	5.2	12.6	12.0	15.1	16.5	14.7	14.2	13.8	14.7
Bananas.....	9.1	6.4	10.4	16.3	17.0	17.3	17.3	17.0	16.9	16.2
Oranges..... doz.....	57.1	29.1	48.5	49.3	52.8	57.9	76.0	66.4	61.1	64.9
Potatoes.....	3.6	2.4	4.9	4.0	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.9
Onions.....	5.0	4.5	6.9	6.8	8.1	9.5	10.1	11.3	15.7	8.1
Lettuce..... head.....	(¹)	8.4	12.1	13.9	16.4	17.4	17.3	18.0	16.7	17.7
Tomatoes.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	24.3	27.4	29.5	32.1	29.6	32.1	34.1
Green beans.....	(¹)	11.5	19.6	21.8	22.0	24.8	23.4	25.6	27.0	32.8
Canned:										
Peaches, No. 2½ can.....	(¹)	17.0	27.6	28.7	34.1	34.6	34.2	35.5	36.2	33.5
Peas, green ⁴	16.0	13.6	13.3	(¹)	21.5	21.5	21.1	20.4	20.8	20.0
Tomatoes ⁵	12.1	8.5	12.2	14.7	15.1	15.0	17.0	15.5	16.8	15.8
Dried Beans ⁶	11.7	6.6	11.4	15.3	(⁷)	16.1	18.0	17.2	17.2	16.8
Other:										
Coffee ⁸	39.5	21.2	30.5	79.4	93.0	101.7	90.7	78.0	79.5	75.4
Margarine.....	25.0	15.9	24.1	30.8	28.9	29.9	29.4	28.0	28.3	26.9
Shortening, hydro-										
genated ⁹	23.5	19.0	24.6	32.8	34.9	98.1	94.4	88.2	89.4	80.8
Salad dressing..... pt.....	(¹)	20.7	25.1	34.7	35.3	37.2	37.8	37.6	37.8	35.9
Sugar.....	6.1	5.2	6.7	9.7	10.4	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.5
Eggs, gr. A, large doz.....	44.5	33.1	58.1	60.4	60.6	57.3	60.4	53.0	54.1	49.5

¹ Not available.² 10-month average. Effective November 1958, average price includes ready-to-eat ham.³ 1-lb. through 1959, ½ lb. thereafter.⁴ No. 2 can through March 1950, No. 303 can thereafter.⁵ No. 2 can through September 1954, No. 303 can thereafter.⁶ Prior to June 1955, published as navy beans.⁷ Average not computed; prices not comparable throughout the year.⁸ Beginning 1957, vacuum pack only; not comparable with earlier years.⁹ 1-lb. can through August 1955, 3-lb. can thereafter. 1955 average based on 7 months.Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Food Prices by Cities*.

No. 445. INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FUELS AND ELECTRICITY, FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1935 TO 1959

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Annual averages. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 177-185]

ITEM	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Gas and electricity.....	109.0	103.9	100.7	102.7	110.7	111.8	113.0	117.0	119.9
Solid fuels and fuel oil.....	56.0	58.0	73.0	110.5	125.2	130.7	137.4	134.9	136.6
Gas (composite):									
Gas for space heating.....	121.4	104.3	99.0	101.6	115.6	117.5	119.5	126.6	130.9
Gas other than space heating.....	101.2	101.2	97.1	104.0	120.6	121.5	122.8	129.9	134.3
Electricity (composite):									
100 KWH.....	117.4	106.7	104.4	101.2	106.1	106.5	108.9	108.2	109.8
100 KWH.....	116.6	105.1	102.4	99.4	103.4	103.8	104.3	105.7	107.5
Bituminous coal.....	54.3	57.1	70.4	112.1	120.4	124.8	129.8	131.7	134.0
Pennsylvania anthracite.....	58.0	59.0	75.0	112.5	126.7	133.3	144.8	143.6	142.2
Petroleum fuel oil #2.....	53.4	58.6	71.7	105.1	124.4	130.5	137.2	129.3	131.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 446. COAL—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES AND INDEXES FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1941 TO 1960

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Prices not directly comparable because of different methods of calculation and change in number of cities or dealers reporting prices over the period covered. Indexes are comparable. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series E 183-184, for indexes]

YEAR AND MONTH	AVERAGE PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS			INDEX (1947-49=100)			
	Bitumi- nous ¹	Pennsylvania anthracite ²		Bitumi- nous	Pennsylvania anthracite		
		Stove	Buckwheat No. 1		All sizes	Stove	Buckwheat No. 1
1941-----	\$9.10	\$11.92	\$8.43	60.6	62.3	62.5	58.3
1946-----	10.95	15.96	11.15	74.1	83.2	83.7	76.8
1947-----	12.99	17.23	11.95	87.6	90.3	90.8	83.3
1948-----	15.40	19.24	13.13	104.3	101.4	101.7	100.4
1949-----	15.83	20.34	13.67	108.1	108.3	107.5	116.3
1950-----	16.48	21.38	14.17	112.1	112.5	113.0	120.5
1951-----	16.87	23.70	14.81	114.6	123.4	125.2	130.0
1952-----	16.27	(³)	15.43	116.8	125.3	127.0	135.5
1953-----	14.95	26.36	17.05	119.2	134.0	134.6	163.4
1954-----	14.94	25.26	16.74	119.1	129.0	129.0	160.6
1955-----	15.10	25.08	16.03	120.4	126.7	128.1	144.2
1956-----	15.65	26.76	16.87	124.8	133.3	136.6	151.8
1957-----	16.28	28.62	19.22	129.8	144.8	146.2	173.1
1958-----	16.63	28.20	19.10	131.7	143.6	144.6	172.8
1959-----	16.89	27.89	19.04	134.0	142.2	143.0	172.3
March-----	17.00	28.80	19.57	134.8	147.3	147.7	177.1
June-----	16.55	27.34	18.69	131.3	138.4	140.2	169.1
September-----	16.95	27.40	19.01	134.5	141.5	140.5	172.0
December-----	17.14	27.82	19.08	136.0	143.1	142.6	172.7
1960, March-----	17.21	28.18	19.40	136.4	145.5	144.5	175.5

¹ Beginning 1952, weighted average price; unweighted for prior years.
² Weighted average price. ³ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 447. AVERAGE TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILLS FOR ELECTRICITY IN CITIES OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE COMBINED: 1940 TO 1959

[As of January 1. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. 100, 250, and 500 kilowatt-hour consumptions were chosen to represent the typical usage, respectively, of residential consumers who use electricity for lighting and the operation of small appliances only; for lighting, small appliances, and refrigeration; and for lighting, small appliances, refrigeration, and cooking]

YEAR	AVERAGE BILL IN DOLLARS FOR—			AVERAGE BILL IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR FOR—			INDEX OF AVERAGE BILL (Jan. 1, 1935=100) FOR—		
	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.	500 kw.- hrs.	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.	500 kw.- hrs.	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.	500 kw.- hrs.
1940-----	4.06	7.37	10.55	4.1	3.0	2.1	86.9	82.7	76.1
1945-----	3.89	7.09	10.19	3.9	2.8	2.0	83.3	79.6	73.5
1946-----	3.85	7.04	10.13	3.9	2.8	2.0	82.4	79.0	73.0
1947-----	3.75	6.93	10.03	3.8	2.8	2.0	80.3	77.8	72.3
1948-----	3.74	6.92	10.08	3.7	2.8	2.0	80.1	77.7	72.7
1949-----	3.78	7.01	10.22	3.8	2.8	2.0	80.9	78.7	73.7
1950-----	3.76	6.98	10.11	3.8	2.8	2.0	80.5	78.3	72.9
1951-----	3.74	6.95	10.02	3.7	2.8	2.0	80.1	78.0	72.2
1952-----	3.76	6.97	10.08	3.8	2.8	2.0	80.5	78.2	72.7
1953-----	3.81	7.08	10.20	3.8	2.8	2.0	81.6	79.5	73.5
1954-----	3.82	7.10	10.23	3.8	2.8	2.1	81.8	79.7	73.8
1955-----	3.86	7.18	10.30	3.9	2.9	2.1	82.7	80.6	74.3
1956-----	3.88	7.21	10.36	3.9	2.9	2.1	83.1	80.9	74.7
1957-----	3.89	7.23	10.39	3.9	2.9	2.1	83.3	81.1	74.9
1958-----	3.93	7.30	10.47	3.9	2.9	2.1	84.2	81.9	75.5
1959-----	3.98	7.36	10.51	4.0	2.9	2.1	85.2	82.6	75.8

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Electric Bills*.

No. 448. LOWEST AND HIGHEST NET MONTHLY RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILLS
FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS USE, BY STATES: 1959

[Based on rates as of January 1 for communities of 2,500 inhabitants or more. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

STATE	SERVED BY PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES		SERVED BY PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES		COMMUNITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE		COMMUNITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS		COMMUNITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 INHABITANTS	
	Util-ities	Com-mu-nities	Util-ities	Com-mu-nities	Low-est bills	Highest bills	Low-est bills	Highest bills	Low-est bills	Highest bills
New England:										
Maine.....	5	46	5	5	18.27	18.27	8.27	8.73	2 7.00	10.42
New Hampshire.....	6	20	1	1	18.85	18.85	7.53	9.03	2 8.00	10.16
Vermont.....	3	15	1	1	(3)	(3)	2 8.10	9.50	7.00	9.88
Massachusetts.....	21	112	22	23	2 6.93	9.64	2 6.89	11.12	7.46	10.85
Rhode Island.....	3	21			8.51	8.85	8.33	8.85	8.51	8.85
Connecticut.....	6	59	6	7	7.49	9.30	2 6.21	9.30	2 7.35	9.30
Middle Atlantic:										
New York.....	13	282	25	26	6.39	8.61	2 5.05	9.15	2 4.70	2 9.63
New Jersey.....	5	229	6	7	7.21	8.41	7.21	2 9.42	7.21	9.70
Pennsylvania.....	15	389	24	24	6.48	8.40	6.80	9.54	6.80	2 11.75
East North Central:										
Ohio.....	9	192	44	47	2 5.85	7.50	6.00	8.10	2 5.75	2 9.35
Indiana.....	5	95	36	36	2 5.40	8.00	2 5.60	8.00	2 5.40	2 10.90
Illinois.....	11	276	31	31	2 5.70	8.02	6.56	2 9.80	6.56	2 10.69
Michigan.....	11	131	29	30	2 5.80	7.74	2 5.78	7.80	2 5.75	2 8.80
Wisconsin.....	9	82	33	34	4.85	7.20	2 4.85	7.95	2 4.70	8.35
West North Central:										
Minnesota.....	7	55	46	46	7.84	8.13	2 5.18	8.88	2 5.38	2 10.00
Iowa.....	8	67	27	27	7.23	9.25	2 5.40	9.80	2 6.00	2 10.50
Missouri.....	11	79	39	39	2 6.00	8.05	2 6.41	2 9.88	6.28	2 10.00
North Dakota.....	3	11	2	2	(3)	(3)	7.72	9.00	2 6.00	9.10
South Dakota.....	6	19	7	7	1 2 7.75	18.38	2 8.00	8.72	7.95	2 9.50
Nebraska.....			30	41	2 5.19	2 6.47	2 4.72	2 7.10	2 5.19	2 8.60
Kansas.....	7	30	31	32	2 4.95	5.85	5.19	8.65	5.10	2 10.75
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	1	4	6	6	1 8.00	18.00	(3)	(3)	8.05	2 10.80
Maryland.....	6	38	2	2	1 8.32	18.32	6.38	10.69	6.38	10.69
District of Columbia.....	1	1			1 6.38	16.38				
Virginia.....	6	73	13	14	6.38	7.70	2 5.00	7.70	7.59	10.20
West Virginia.....	7	56	2	2	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.65	7.15	8.00
North Carolina.....	4	66	36	37	6.36	6.75	4.50	2 8.20	2 6.35	2 9.20
South Carolina.....	5	64	18	19	6.36	7.28	2 6.25	7.28	2 4.99	7.28
Georgia.....	4	64	39	40	6.18	7.65	2 5.60	7.90	2 5.00	2 8.02
Florida.....	5	104	25	25	7.19	9.70	2 7.19	2 10.75	7.19	2 11.25
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	5	54	17	17	5.75	8.45	2 3.50	8.45	2 4.13	2 9.08
Tennessee.....	2	4	63	78	2 5.00	2 5.61	2 3.50	7.10	2 3.50	7.10
Alabama.....	5	63	33	32	5.51	5.51	2 3.50	2 7.55	2 3.50	2 7.68
Mississippi.....	2	33	20	20	1 7.62	1 7.62	2 3.50	7.72	2 3.50	2 9.26
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	5	50	14	14	2 7.38	8.01	2 6.70	8.70	2 6.70	8.98
Louisiana.....	5	66	23	24	6.84	7.91	2 6.75	2 9.75	2 6.75	2 9.85
Oklahoma.....	4	59	29	28	7.55	7.69	2 7.55	2 11.00	2 6.00	2 11.50
Texas.....	12	232	50	54	5.67	8.20	2 4.98	8.86	2 4.25	2 11.00
Mountain:										
Montana.....	3	26	2	2	(3)	(3)	7.53	7.53	6.00	2 7.75
Idaho.....	6	30	4	4	(3)	(3)	5.01	6.98	5.01	8.04
Wyoming.....	7	16	3	3	(3)	(3)	6.20	8.50	2 6.10	2 8.95
Colorado.....	5	25	15	18	6.54	8.07	2 5.85	7.80	2 5.45	2 8.88
New Mexico.....	6	21	8	8	1 7.25	1 7.25	6.75	2 9.50	2 7.13	2 10.05
Arizona.....	5	32	3	4	1 2 7.38	1 7.40	2 6.31	6.99	6.73	11.30
Utah.....	3	19	14	14	6.68	6.68	2 5.71	2 6.25	2 5.49	8.74
Nevada.....	5	9	1	1	(3)	(3)	5.70	7.51	2 4.30	10.62
Pacific:										
Washington.....	3	36	22	34	2 3.20	4.66	2 3.50	5.72	2 3.25	2 6.01
Oregon.....	5	47	9	11	1 5.25	1 5.25	2 3.00	6.90	2 3.75	6.98
California.....	8	310	23	33	2 4.63	8.22	2 4.80	11.01	2 4.63	11.01

¹ Only 1 community in this population group.

² Publicly owned utility.

³ No community in this population group.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Residential Electric Bills*.

No. 449. ELECTRICITY PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES,
FOR SELECTED CITIES: 1957 TO 1959

[In dollars. Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes]

CITY	40 KW.-HRS.			100 KW.-HRS.			200 KW.-HRS.		
	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959
Atlanta.....	1.86	1.87	1.87	3.73	3.74	3.74	5.81	5.83	5.83
Baltimore.....	2.08	2.18	2.20	4.10	4.31	4.34	6.93	7.29	7.34
Boston.....	2.25	2.53	2.83	4.89	5.08	5.32	8.21	8.12	8.37
Chicago.....	1.82	2.05	2.05	3.80	4.15	4.15	5.97	6.44	6.44
Cincinnati.....	1.68	1.68	1.68	3.43	3.43	3.42	5.80	5.78	5.77
Cleveland.....	1.67	1.67	1.69	3.44	3.44	3.50	5.70	5.70	5.76
Detroit.....	2.02	2.02	2.02	3.85	3.85	3.85	6.59	6.59	6.59
Houston.....	1.31	1.33	1.43	2.82	2.86	3.02	4.81	4.90	5.06
Kansas City, Mo.....	2.19	2.19	2.19	4.23	4.23	4.23	6.94	6.94	6.94
Los Angeles.....	1.53	1.49	1.77	2.94	2.84	3.28	4.83	4.63	5.20
Minneapolis.....	1.93	1.93	1.93	3.86	3.86	3.86	6.75	6.75	6.75
New York.....	2.28	2.46	2.71	4.74	4.91	5.15	7.63	7.77	8.00
Philadelphia.....	2.28	2.28	2.37	3.78	3.78	3.93	5.58	5.58	5.80
Pittsburgh.....	2.20	2.20	2.29	3.95	3.95	4.11	5.95	5.95	6.19
Portland, Ore.....	1.40	1.40	1.40	3.05	3.05	3.05	4.85	4.85	4.85
St. Louis.....	1.72	1.72	2.04	3.22	3.22	3.57	5.72	5.72	6.12
San Francisco.....	2.10	2.10	2.10	3.81	3.81	3.81	6.14	6.14	6.14
Seranton.....	2.35	2.35	2.44	4.50	4.50	4.68	7.14	7.14	7.43
Seattle.....	1.20	1.20	1.20	2.52	2.52	2.52	3.92	3.92	3.92
Washington, D. C.....	1.76	1.76	1.84	3.11	3.11	3.30	5.38	5.38	5.73

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 450. GAS PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES, FOR
SELECTED CITIES: 1957 TO 1959

[In dollars. Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes. One therm=100,000 British thermal units]

CITY AND KIND OF GAS	BILLS FOR NONHEATING USE						AVERAGE PRICE PER 100 THERMS AT HEATING RATES		
	10 THERMS			25 THERMS			1957	1958	1959
	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959			
Atlanta.....natural.....	1.62	1.70	1.78	2.72	2.92	3.12	6.56	7.36	8.16
Baltimore.....do.....	2.53	2.77	2.83	4.32	4.69	4.82	-----	-----	-----
Boston.....natural and mixed.....	13.95	13.96	3.97	17.16	17.17	7.30	-----	-----	-----
Chicago.....natural.....	1.94	2.32	2.36	3.66	4.11	4.26	-----	-----	-----
Cincinnati.....do.....	1.15	1.14	1.58	2.29	2.27	2.40	7.23	7.15	7.68
Cleveland.....do.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.92	1.92	1.92	6.30	6.30	6.30
Detroit.....do.....	1.70	2.02	2.02	3.06	3.45	3.46	7.82	8.06	8.09
Houston.....do.....	1.77	1.77	1.94	2.65	2.65	3.02	5.71	5.70	7.16
Kansas City, Mo.....do.....	1.04	1.04	1.50	1.82	1.82	2.31	5.08	5.16	5.45
Los Angeles.....do.....	2.42	2.39	2.44	3.37	3.39	3.50	5.99	6.26	6.69
Minneapolis.....do.....	2.21	2.24	2.75	3.51	3.62	4.35	8.95	9.45	9.87
New York.....do.....	2.94	3.10	3.13	6.15	6.31	6.39	-----	-----	-----
Philadelphia.....mixed.....	1.97	1.97	1.98	4.58	4.58	4.62	-----	-----	-----
Pittsburgh.....natural.....	1.62	1.94	2.04	2.49	2.82	2.99	6.14	6.35	7.77
Portland, Ore.....do.....	2.99	2.99	2.99	5.29	5.29	5.29	11.68	11.68	11.68
St. Louis.....do.....	1.72	1.77	1.77	3.79	3.92	3.92	7.56	8.05	8.05
San Francisco.....do.....	1.25	1.37	1.42	2.01	2.19	2.30	4.92	5.28	5.73
Seranton.....do.....	3.06	3.06	3.10	5.87	5.87	5.93	-----	-----	-----
Seattle.....do.....	4.27	4.32	4.32	6.14	6.25	6.25	-----	-----	-----
Washington, D. C.....do.....	1.86	2.35	2.38	4.11	4.65	4.73	12.14	13.22	13.58

¹Mixed gas alone prior to January 1959. Price change due to sample change was minor.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 451. ANNUAL AVERAGE UNIT VALUES OF IMPORTANT ARTICLES IMPORTED AND EXPORTED: 1930 TO 1958

[Includes trade of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico with foreign countries. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds except where otherwise specified. Values of goods imported represent values *in foreign markets* whence exported to United States. Values of goods exported represent value at time and place of exportation. Averages obtained by dividing total value of imports (for consumption) and exports of specified article by total quantity. Where, as in some commodities, considerable price variations may exist between different grades, methods of packing, etc., and proportions of grades, etc., may vary from year to year, such averages may show actual price movements only roughly]

ARTICLE	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958
IMPORTS							
Cheese.....cents per pound.....	26.7	23.0	25.1	42.7	51.3	51.1	49.0
Hides and skins:							
Cattle.....do.....	13.0	8.8	13.1	21.7	11.9	14.3	13.5
Goat.....do.....	40.7	23.1	40.2	62.7	56.6	49.7	54.1
Wheat.....dollars per bushel.....	.98	.68	1.34	1.90	1.69	1.53	1.55
Bananas.....cents per bunch.....	55.46	55.57	69.32	103.36	140.97	146.28	142.27
Cocoa (beans and shells).....cents per pound.....	8.4	4.4	7.4	25.0	36.7	26.3	38.9
Coffee.....do.....	13.1	6.2	12.7	44.8	52.2	49.3	43.9
Tea.....do.....	26.6	22.9	34.9	47.1	61.9	49.6	46.4
Cane sugar.....do.....	1.85	1.94	3.07	5.17	5.29	5.54	5.49
Whiskey.....dollars per proof gallon.....	(1)	3.98	4.00	5.72	5.66	6.85	5.89
Wines.....dollars per gallon.....	2.62	2.24	3.02	3.52	3.53	3.80	3.84
Rubber, crude.....cents per pound.....	12.9	17.4	31.4	25.5	30.9	28.2	23.3
Shellac.....do.....	27.3	11.9	29.6	35.6	45.4	32.7	32.5
Copra.....do.....	3.7	1.3	3.0	8.8	6.79	6.39	7.9
Cotton, unmanufactured.....do.....	19.7	8.1	11.2	21.7	22.1	37.8	20.1
Jute and jute butts.....dollars per ton.....	107.76	126.65	167.82	281.26	248.48	246.00	214.00
Jute burlaps.....cents per pound.....	9.1	9.0	14.2	21.6	16.6	16.3	15.6
Flax.....dollars per ton.....	429.26	504.55	315.20	462.74	450.02	443.20	386.63
Sisal.....do.....	138.50	84.25	151.17	251.00	161.53	142.99	136.62
Manila.....do.....	138.08	94.99	225.18	485.17	313.76	411.34	357.68
Silk, raw.....dollars per pound.....	3.57	2.79	10.41	2.68	4.30	4.18	3.68
Pulpwood.....dollars per cord.....	10.76	8.49	13.47	17.22	19.21	20.52	20.65
Wood pulp 2.....dollars per ton.....	49.63	49.15	66.00	100.70	125.27	129.72	131.66
Newsprint paper.....cents per pound.....	2.9	2.3	2.8	4.6	6.0	6.3	6.3
Petroleum, crude.....cents per gallon.....	2.5	1.8	2.5	5.1	5.3	6.0	5.8
Manganese ore.....cents per pound.....	1.08	1.31	2.00	1.56	3.29	4.14	3.4
Copper, pigs, ingots, bars 3.....do.....	13.2	10.0	10.8	18.2	35.8	29.8	23.9
Nickel, pigs, ingots, bars.....do.....	25.05	25.00	27.30	42.22	68.09	78.3	69.4
Tin, bars, blocks, pigs.....do.....	33.31	45.89	48.43	82.42	90.6	96.0	91.8
Sodium nitrate 4.....dollars per ton.....	37.71	18.74	21.84	36.23	35.70	29.25	30.11
EXPORTS							
Lard.....cents per pound.....	11.4	6.3	16.1	13.3	13.5	14.9	13.5
Milk, condensed and evaporated.....do.....	11.5	7.4	13.1	14.3	15.3	16.9	17.5
Cheese.....do.....	25.7	22.2	31.9	15.5	33.1	38.5	32.3
Eggs.....cents per dozen.....	27.2	23.3	46.4	43.2	40.5	44.8	52.6
Corn.....dollars per bushel.....	.94	.67	1.42	1.58	1.56	1.41	1.31
Rice.....cents per pound.....	3.8	2.9	6.8	7.7	7.0	7.6	7.8
Wheat.....dollars per bushel.....	1.00	.78	1.87	1.96	1.75	1.77	1.73
Wheat flour.....dollars per barrel.....	5.31	3.70	7.15	8.29	8.52	8.36	8.31
Sugar.....cents per pound.....	2.4	3.1	6.1	5.0	7.5	9.8	8.0
Tobacco leaf.....do.....	25.8	20.1	50.7	53.1	66.3	72.2	74.0
Cotton, unmanufactured 6.....do.....	14.4	10.9	21.9	35.6	37.7	30.2	28.5
Coal:							
Anthracite.....dollars per short ton.....	9.61	7.95	9.87	16.06	15.36	15.01	15.69
Bituminous.....do.....	3.73	3.69	5.29	8.11	8.51	10.00	10.00
Petroleum, crude 7.....cents per gallon.....	3.2	3.1	3.9	7.0	8.1	8.3	8.1
Motor fuel, gasoline, and naphtha 8.....do.....	9.4	7.7	13.5	12.5	16.2	16.0	16.6
Kerosene.....do.....	9.0	6.1	4.6	9.8	9.7	10.6	11.2
Lubricating oils.....do.....	21.9	21.8	30.3	30.4	32.8	35.1	35.4
Iron and steel scrap.....dollars per ton.....	15.51	16.87	17.38	28.25	38.39	52.78	36.02
Copper, refined.....cents per pound.....	13.4	11.5	10.7	(9)	37.8	30.6	13.1
Motor trucks, buses, and chassis (new).....dollars per unit.....	663	831	2,448	20.1	10 1,940	10 2,258	10 2,005
Passenger cars (new).....do.....	692	645	1,200	1,489	10 1,798	10 2,109	10 2,119

1 No legal importation. 2 Beginning 1940, tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight. 3 Unrefined copper.

4 Beginning 1945, short tons. 5 Refined sugar only. 6 Excludes linters.

7 Beginning 1958, excludes unfinished oils for further refining.

8 Includes natural gasoline and beginning 1945, mineral spirits; beginning 1955, also includes jet fuels.

9 Not available.

10 Nonmilitary.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Section 13

Elections

This section relates to popular participation in, and results of, Presidential, Congressional, and gubernatorial elections. Also presented are several tables concerning Congressional legislation.

Official statistics on Federal elections are collected by the Clerk of the House of Representatives and published biennially in *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election* and *Statistics of the Congressional Election*. A detailed presentation of both Federal and State election statistics appears in *America Votes*, issued biennially by the Governmental Affairs Institute. Data on Federal elections also appear in the United States Congress, *Congressional Directory*, and in the official State documents (Registers, Manuals, Reports of the Secretary of State, etc.) of the separate States.

Almost all Federal, State, and local governmental units in the United States conduct elections at various intervals—annual, biennial, quadrennial, or longer—for different types of offices and other purposes. No regular and complete system exists for reporting either the number of elections held or the numbers of votes cast for candidates, except for Federal offices, and, in most States, for State offices.

The conduct of elections in the United States for Federal, State, and local offices and on State and local issues is regulated by State laws or, in some cities and a few counties, by local charters. An important exception is that the United States Constitution prescribes the basis of representation in Congress and the manner of electing the President of the United States and grants to Congress the right to regulate the times, places, and manner of electing Federal officers.

The election of the President of the United States is provided for in the Constitution, article II, section 1, through the establishment of an electoral college in each State, for each Presidential election. The method of casting the electoral vote was modified in 1804 by the adoption of the 12th Amendment to the Constitution. The number of electors, and therefore of electoral votes, is "equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in Congress." The electors are elected by popular vote in all States. The 22d Amendment to the Constitution, adopted in 1951, limits Presidential tenure to 2 elective terms of 4 years each, or to 1 elective term for any person who, upon succession to the Presidency, has held the office or acted as President for more than 2 years.

The number of members in the House of Representatives is fixed by the Congress at the time of each apportionment; since 1912, it has remained constant at 435. However, the legislation granting Statehood to Alaska and Hawaii allotted 1 Representative to each of the new States and temporarily increased the total of members to 437. The 14th Amendment to the Constitution provides that "Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers . . ." The Constitution also requires that each State have at least 1 Representative. Members are elected for 2-year terms, all terms covering the same period.

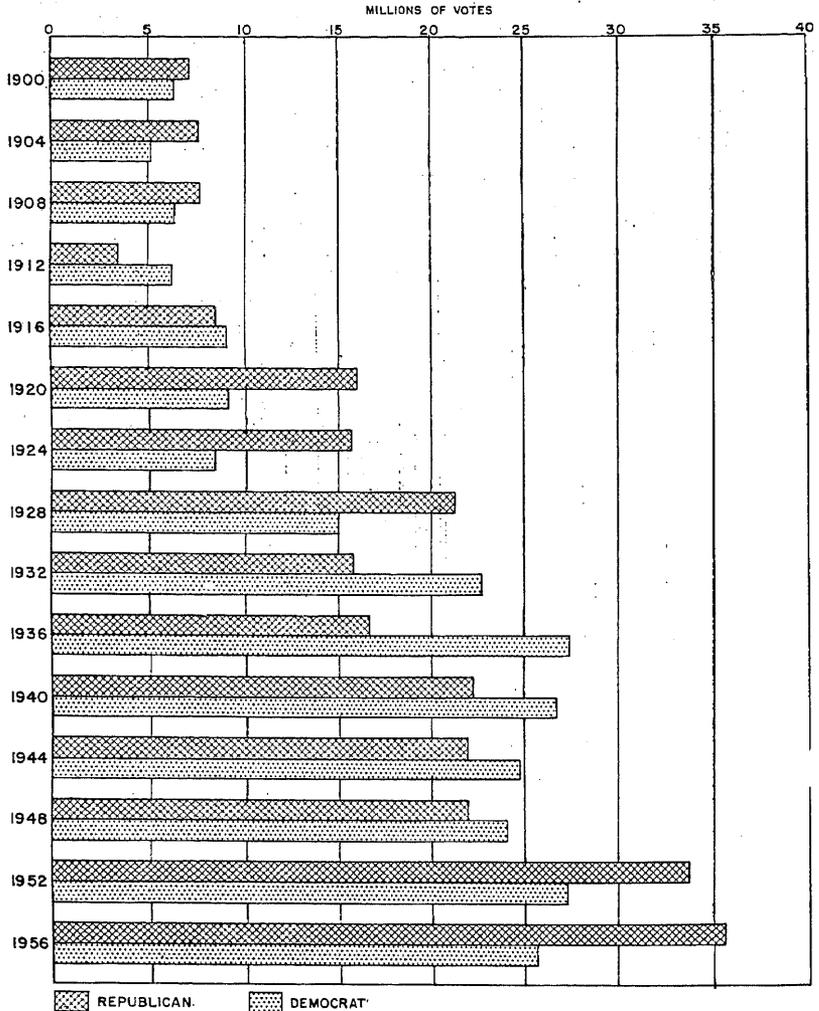
The Senate is composed of 100 members, 2 from each State, who are elected to serve for a term of 6 years. One-third of the Senate is elected every 2 years. Senators were originally chosen by the State legislatures. The 17th Amendment to the Constitution, adopted in 1913, prescribed that Senators be elected by popular vote.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as “See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 27-31”) provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

FIG. XXII. POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR PARTIES: 1900 TO 1956

[See table 452]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 452. ELECTORAL AND POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, 1888 TO 1956, AND VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES, 1920 TO 1958, BY POLITICAL PARTIES

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1937*, series Y 27-31 and Y 146-149]

YEAR	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT								
	Total popular vote ¹	Republican Party			Democratic Party				
		Number	Per-cent	Elec-toral vote	Candidate	Popular vote		Elec-toral vote	Candidate
			Number	Per-cent					
	1,000	1,000				1,000			
1888	11,381	5,444	47.8	233	Harrison	5,540	48.7	168	Cleveland.
1892	12,044	5,101	43.1	145	do	5,554	46.1	277	do.
1896	13,813	7,036	50.9	271	McKinley	6,468	46.8	176	Bryan.
1900	13,965	7,220	51.7	292	do	6,358	45.5	155	do.
1904	13,524	7,629	56.4	336	T. Roosevelt	5,084	37.6	140	Parker.
1908	14,887	7,679	51.6	321	Taft	6,409	43.1	162	Bryan.
1912	15,031	3,484	23.2	8	do	6,286	41.8	435	Wilson.
1916	18,528	8,534	46.1	254	Hughes	9,128	49.3	277	do.
1920	26,813	16,147	60.2	404	Harding	9,141	34.1	127	Cox.
1924	29,091	15,725	54.1	382	Coolidge	8,387	28.8	136	Davis.
1928	36,812	21,391	58.1	444	Hoover	15,016	40.8	87	Smith.
1932	39,751	15,762	39.7	59	do	22,822	57.4	472	F. D. Roosevelt.
1936	45,647	16,680	36.5	8	Landon	27,477	60.2	523	do.
1940	49,820	22,304	44.8	82	Wilkie	26,827	53.8	449	do.
1944	47,976	22,006	45.9	99	Dewey	24,777	51.6	432	do.
1948	48,884	21,969	45.0	189	do	24,106	49.4	303	Truman.
1952	61,552	33,779	54.9	442	Eisenhower	27,315	44.4	89	Stevenson.
1956	62,027	35,581	57.4	467	do	25,739	41.5	78	do.

YEAR	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT—CON.				YEAR	VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES ¹³				
	Social-ist and Soc.-Labor	Misc. inde-pend-ent ⁹	Prohi-bition	Com-mu-nist		Total ¹⁴	Republican		Democratic	
	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent		Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	
	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1888		147	250		1920	25,080	14,758	58.8	8,919	35.6
1892		1,027	271		1922	20,409	10,548	51.7	9,131	44.7
1896	¹⁰ 36	132	142		1924	26,884	14,932	55.5	10,854	40.4
1900	128	50	209		1926	20,613	11,043	56.5	8,284	40.2
1904	436	115	250		1928	34,154	19,163	56.1	14,361	42.0
1908	435	112	253		1930	24,777	13,032	52.6	11,044	44.6
					1932	37,657	15,575	41.4	20,540	54.5
1912	926	4,126	209		1934	32,530	13,558	41.7	17,385	53.4
1916	600	46	221		1936	42,886	17,003	39.6	23,944	55.8
1920	927	410	188		1938	36,236	17,047	47.0	17,012	48.0
1924	¹⁰ 36	¹¹ 4,848	58	¹² 36	1940	46,951	21,393	45.6	24,092	51.3
1928	289	46	20	¹² 49	1942	28,074	14,203	50.6	12,934	46.1
1932	918	65	82	103	1944	45,103	21,303	47.2	22,808	50.6
					1946	34,398	18,400	53.5	15,221	44.3
1936	197	1,177	37	80	1948	46,142	20,920	45.3	23,820	51.6
1940	110	⁴ 6,472	58	49	1950	40,430	19,750	48.9	19,785	48.9
1944	106	⁶ 1,012	75		1952	57,571	28,399	49.3	28,336	49.2
1948	168	⁷ 2,488	103		1954	42,530	20,034	47.0	22,175	52.1
1952	50	⁸ 335	73		1956	58,886	28,697	48.7	29,892	50.7
1956	42	623	42		1958 ¹⁷	45,655	19,804	43.5	25,332	55.6

¹ Totals for years prior to 1928 exclude votes cast for names not appearing on electoral tickets for parties specified. Totals for 1928-44 exclude void and blank ballots. ² Democrat-Populist.
³ Includes scattering votes; 445 in Iowa; 633 in New Jersey; and 131 in Pennsylvania.
⁴ Included with Miscellaneous are 798 Union votes cast in endorsement of Republican candidate.
⁵ Included with Miscellaneous are 417,418 American Labor votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.
⁶ Included with Miscellaneous are 496,405 American Labor and 329,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.
⁷ Included with Miscellaneous are 1,169,021 votes for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrats) and 1,156,103 votes cast for Wallace (Progressives, etc.); included with Democratic are 222,662 Liberal votes cast for Democratic nominees.
⁸ Included with Democratic are 416,711 Liberal Party votes cast for democratic candidate.
⁹ For 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; 1896, National Democrat; 1908, Populist and Independent; 1912, Progressive; 1916 to 1952, miscellaneous. ¹⁰ Socialist-Labor only.
¹¹ Includes 4,822,856 votes cast for La Follette and Wheeler, official candidates of both Socialist and Independent Progressive parties. ¹² Workers Party. ¹³ See also table 400.
¹⁴ Includes minor party votes; and for certain years scattering, void, and blank votes.
¹⁵ Excludes votes for Georgia; statistics not furnished by State authorities.
¹⁶ Although the Republican Party received 50.6 percent of the total vote cast, the Democratic Party won a greater number of individual contests for Representatives (221 as against 210 for the Republicans) and thereby retained control of the House of Representatives. ¹⁷ Includes Alaska.

Source: 1888-1912, reports of State officials on file in Department of State. 1916, E. E. Robinson, *The Presidential Vote 1896-1932*, Stanford University Press. U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House; 1920, 1924, 1948, 1952, and 1956, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*, and 1922, 1926, 1940, 1950, 1954, and 1958, *Statistics of the Congressional Election*. 1928-44, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Elections: 1944*, No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*.

No. 453. POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, AND PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, BY STATES: 1932 TO 1948

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party. See also table 452; for current figures, see table 454. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1897*, series Y 80-128]

STATE	1932		1936		1940		1944		1948	
	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party
Total ¹	39,751	D-57.4	45,647	D-60.2	49,820	D-53.8	47,976	D-51.6	48,834	D-49.4
Alabama.....	245	D-84.8	276	D-86.4	294	D-85.2	245	D-81.3	215	(²)
Arizona.....	118	D-67.0	124	D-69.9	150	D-63.5	138	D-58.8	177	D-53.8
Arkansas.....	221	D-86.0	179	D-81.8	202	D-78.6	213	D-70.0	242	D-61.7
California.....	2,267	D-58.4	2,639	D-67.0	3,269	D-57.5	3,521	D-56.5	4,022	D-47.6
Colorado.....	458	D-54.8	489	D-60.4	549	R-50.9	505	R-53.2	515	D-51.9
Connecticut.....	594	R-48.5	691	D-55.3	782	D-53.4	832	D-52.3	884	R-49.5
Delaware.....	113	R-50.6	128	D-54.6	136	D-54.7	125	D-54.4	139	R-50.0
Florida.....	276	D-74.7	327	D-76.1	435	D-74.0	483	D-70.3	578	D-48.8
Georgia.....	256	D-61.6	293	D-87.1	313	D-84.8	328	D-81.7	315	D-60.8
Idaho.....	187	D-58.7	200	D-63.0	235	D-54.4	208	D-51.6	215	D-50.0
Illinois.....	3,408	D-55.2	3,957	D-57.7	4,218	D-51.0	4,036	D-51.5	3,684	D-50.1
Indiana.....	1,577	D-64.7	1,651	D-56.6	1,783	R-50.5	1,672	R-52.4	1,666	R-49.6
Iowa.....	1,037	D-57.7	1,143	D-54.4	1,215	R-52.0	1,053	R-62.0	1,038	D-50.3
Kansas.....	792	D-53.6	865	D-53.7	800	R-56.9	734	R-60.2	789	R-53.6
Kentucky.....	983	D-59.0	926	D-58.5	970	D-57.4	868	D-54.5	823	D-56.7
Louisiana.....	269	D-62.8	330	D-88.8	372	D-85.9	349	D-80.6	416	(²)
Maine.....	298	R-55.8	304	R-55.5	321	R-51.1	296	R-52.4	265	R-56.7
Maryland.....	511	D-61.5	625	D-62.3	660	D-58.3	608	D-51.9	597	R-49.4
Massachusetts.....	1,580	D-50.6	1,840	D-51.2	2,027	D-53.1	1,951	D-52.8	2,155	D-53.4
Michigan.....	1,665	D-52.4	1,805	D-56.3	2,086	R-49.5	2,205	D-60.2	2,110	R-49.2
Minnesota.....	1,003	D-59.9	1,130	D-61.8	1,251	D-51.9	1,126	D-52.4	1,212	D-57.2
Mississippi.....	146	D-96.0	162	D-97.1	176	D-95.7	180	D-88.0	192	(²)
Missouri.....	1,610	D-63.7	1,829	D-60.8	1,834	D-52.3	1,572	D-51.4	1,579	D-58.1
Montana.....	216	D-58.8	231	D-69.3	248	D-58.8	207	D-54.3	224	D-53.1
Nebraska.....	570	D-63.0	608	D-57.1	616	R-57.2	563	R-58.6	459	R-64.2
Nevada.....	41	D-69.4	44	D-72.8	53	D-60.2	54	D-54.6	62	D-50.4
New Hampshire.....	206	R-50.4	218	D-49.7	235	D-53.2	230	D-52.1	231	R-62.4
New Jersey.....	1,630	D-49.5	1,820	D-59.5	1,975	D-51.5	1,964	D-50.3	1,950	R-60.3
New Mexico.....	152	D-62.7	169	D-62.7	183	D-56.7	152	D-53.5	186	D-56.8
New York.....	4,689	D-54.1	5,596	D-53.9	6,302	R-48.0	6,317	R-47.3	6,275	R-45.3
North Carolina.....	712	D-69.9	839	D-73.4	823	D-74.0	791	D-66.7	791	D-58.0
North Dakota.....	256	D-69.6	274	D-59.6	281	R-55.1	220	R-53.8	221	R-62.2
Ohio.....	2,610	D-49.9	3,012	D-58.0	3,320	D-52.2	3,153	R-50.2	2,936	D-49.5
Oklahoma.....	705	D-73.3	750	D-66.8	826	D-57.4	723	D-55.6	722	D-62.7
Oregon.....	369	D-58.0	414	D-64.4	481	D-53.7	480	D-51.8	524	R-49.8
Pennsylvania.....	2,859	R-50.8	4,138	D-56.9	4,079	D-53.2	3,795	D-51.1	3,735	R-50.9
Rhode Island.....	266	D-55.1	311	D-53.1	321	D-56.7	299	D-58.6	326	D-57.8
South Carolina.....	104	D-98.0	115	D-98.6	100	D-95.6	103	D-87.6	143	(²)
South Dakota.....	288	D-63.6	296	D-54.0	308	R-57.4	232	R-58.3	250	R-61.8
Tennessee.....	391	D-66.5	476	D-68.8	523	D-67.3	511	D-60.4	550	D-40.1
Texas.....	863	D-88.1	843	D-87.1	1,041	D-80.7	1,150	D-71.4	1,147	D-65.4
Utah.....	207	D-56.5	217	D-69.3	243	D-62.3	248	D-60.4	276	D-54.0
Vermont.....	137	R-57.7	144	R-56.4	148	R-54.8	125	R-57.1	123	R-61.5
Virginia.....	298	D-68.5	335	D-70.2	347	D-68.1	388	D-62.4	419	D-47.9
Washington.....	615	D-57.5	692	D-66.4	794	D-58.2	856	D-56.8	905	D-62.6
West Virginia.....	744	D-54.5	830	D-60.5	868	D-57.1	716	D-54.9	749	D-57.3
Wisconsin.....	1,115	D-63.5	1,259	D-63.8	1,406	D-50.1	1,339	R-50.4	1,277	D-50.7
Wyoming.....	97	D-56.1	103	D-60.6	112	D-52.8	101	R-51.2	101	D-51.6

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.

³ Vote represented a victory for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrat) as follows: Ala., 79.8 percent; La., 49.1 percent; Miss., 87.2 percent; and S.C., 72.0 percent.

Source: 1932-44, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Elections: 1944, No. 5, Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*; 1948, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

NO. 454. POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1952 AND 1956

[In thousands. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 80-128]

STATE	1952					1956						
	Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican					Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican
Total ¹	61,552	27,315	33,779	458	44.4	54.9	62,027	25,739	35,581	707	41.5	57.4
Alabama	426	275	149	2	64.6	35.0	497	281	196	20	56.5	39.4
Arizona	261	109	152	—	41.7	58.3	290	113	177	(²)	38.9	61.0
Arkansas	405	226	177	1	55.9	43.8	407	213	186	7	52.5	45.8
California	5,142	2,198	2,897	47	42.7	56.3	5,466	2,420	3,028	19	44.3	55.4
Colorado	630	246	380	5	39.0	60.3	663	264	394	5	39.8	59.5
Connecticut	1,097	482	611	4	43.9	55.7	1,117	405	712	(²)	36.3	63.7
Delaware	174	83	90	1	47.9	51.8	178	79	98	1	44.6	55.1
Florida	989	445	544	(²)	45.0	55.0	1,124	480	644	—	42.7	57.3
Georgia	656	457	199	(²)	69.7	30.3	669	444	223	2	66.4	33.3
Idaho	276	95	181	(²)	34.4	65.4	273	106	167	(²)	38.8	61.2
Illinois	4,481	2,014	2,457	10	44.9	54.8	4,407	1,776	2,623	8	40.3	59.5
Indiana	1,955	802	1,136	18	41.0	58.1	1,975	784	1,183	8	39.7	59.9
Iowa	1,269	452	809	8	35.6	63.8	1,235	502	729	4	40.7	59.1
Kansas	896	273	616	7	30.5	68.8	866	296	567	3	34.2	65.4
Kentucky	993	496	495	2	49.9	49.8	1,054	476	572	5	45.2	54.3
Louisiana	652	345	307	—	52.9	47.1	618	244	329	45	39.5	53.3
Maine	352	119	232	1	33.8	66.0	352	102	249	—	29.1	70.9
Maryland	902	395	499	7	43.8	55.4	932	373	560	—	40.0	60.0
Massachusetts	2,383	1,084	1,292	8	45.5	54.2	2,349	948	1,393	7	40.4	59.3
Michigan	2,799	1,231	1,552	16	44.0	55.4	3,080	1,350	1,714	7	44.1	55.6
Minnesota	1,379	608	763	8	44.1	55.3	1,340	618	719	3	46.1	53.7
Mississippi	286	173	³ 113	—	60.5	39.5	248	144	56	47	58.2	22.7
Missouri	1,892	930	959	3	49.1	50.7	1,833	918	914	—	50.1	49.9
Montana	265	106	157	1	40.1	59.4	271	116	155	—	42.9	57.1
Nebraska	610	188	422	—	30.8	69.2	577	199	378	—	34.5	65.5
Nevada	82	32	51	—	38.6	61.4	97	41	56	—	42.0	58.0
New Hampshire	273	107	166	—	39.1	60.9	267	90	177	(²)	33.8	66.1
New Jersey	2,420	1,016	1,375	29	42.0	56.8	2,484	850	1,607	27	34.2	64.7
New Mexico	239	106	132	1	44.3	55.4	234	106	147	1	41.8	57.8
New York	7,128	⁴ 3,105	3,953	71	43.6	55.5	7,093	2,458	4,340	295	34.7	61.2
North Carolina	1,211	653	558	—	53.9	46.1	1,166	591	575	—	50.7	49.3
North Dakota	270	77	192	2	28.4	71.0	254	97	157	(²)	38.1	61.7
Ohio	3,701	1,600	2,100	—	43.2	56.8	3,702	1,440	2,263	—	38.9	61.1
Oklahoma	949	431	518	—	45.4	54.6	859	386	474	—	44.9	55.1
Oregon	695	271	421	4	38.9	60.5	736	329	406	—	44.8	55.2
Pennsylvania	4,581	2,146	2,416	19	46.9	52.7	4,577	1,982	2,585	9	43.3	56.5
Rhode Island	414	203	211	(²)	49.0	50.9	388	162	220	—	41.7	58.3
South Carolina	341	173	10	⁵ 158	50.7	2.9	301	136	76	⁵ 89	45.4	25.2
South Dakota	294	90	204	—	30.7	69.3	294	122	172	—	41.6	58.4
Tennessee	893	444	446	3	49.7	50.0	939	457	462	21	48.6	49.2
Texas	2,076	969	1,103	4	46.7	53.1	1,955	890	1,081	15	44.0	55.3
Utah	330	135	194	—	41.1	58.9	334	118	216	—	35.4	64.6
Vermont	154	43	110	(²)	28.2	71.5	153	43	110	(²)	27.8	72.2
Virginia	620	269	349	2	43.4	56.3	698	298	386	44	38.4	55.4
Washington	1,103	493	599	11	44.7	54.3	1,151	523	620	7	45.4	53.9
West Virginia	874	454	420	—	51.9	48.1	831	392	449	—	45.9	54.1
Wisconsin	1,607	622	980	5	38.7	61.0	1,551	587	955	9	37.8	61.6
Wyoming	129	48	81	(²)	37.1	62.7	124	50	75	—	39.9	60.1

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Less than 500.

³ Independent votes (pledged to Republican candidate).

⁴ Includes 416,711 Liberal Party votes cast for Democratic candidate.

⁵ By petition.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

No. 455. ELECTORAL VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES,
BY STATES: 1920 TO 1956

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. D=Democratic, R=Republican. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 32-79]

STATE	1920	1924 ¹	1928	1932	1936	1940	1944	1948 ²	1952	1956 ³
Republican.....	404	382	444	59	8	82	99	189	442	457
Democratic.....	127	136	87	472	523	449	432	303	89	73
Alabama.....	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	(?)	D-11	³ D-10
Arizona.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Arkansas.....	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-8	D-8
California.....	R-13	R-13	R-13	D-22	D-22	D-22	D-25	D-25	R-32	R-32
Colorado.....	R-6	R-6	R-6	D-6	D-6	R-6	R-6	D-6	R-6	R-6
Connecticut.....	R-7	R-7	R-7	R-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-8	R-8	R-8
Delaware.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	R-3	R-3	R-3
Florida.....	D-6	D-6	R-6	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-8	D-8	R-10	R-10
Georgia.....	D-14	D-14	D-14	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12
Idaho.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Illinois.....	R-29	R-29	R-29	D-29	D-29	D-29	D-28	D-28	R-27	R-27
Indiana.....	R-15	R-15	R-15	D-14	D-14	R-14	R-13	R-13	R-13	R-13
Iowa.....	R-13	R-13	R-13	D-11	D-11	R-11	R-10	D-10	R-10	R-10
Kansas.....	R-10	R-10	R-10	D-9	D-9	R-9	R-8	R-8	R-8	R-8
Kentucky.....	D-13	R-13	R-13	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-10	R-10
Louisiana.....	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	(?)	D-10	R-10
Maine.....	R-6	R-6	R-6	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5
Maryland.....	R-8	R-8	R-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-8	R-9	R-9
Massachusetts.....	R-18	R-18	D-18	D-17	D-17	D-17	D-16	D-16	R-16	R-16
Michigan.....	R-15	R-15	R-15	D-19	D-19	R-19	D-19	R-19	R-20	R-20
Minnesota.....	R-12	R-12	R-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	R-11	R-11
Mississippi.....	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	(?)	D-8	D-8
Missouri.....	R-18	R-18	R-18	D-15	D-15	D-15	D-15	D-15	R-13	D-13
Montana.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Nebraska.....	R-8	R-8	R-8	D-7	D-7	R-7	R-6	R-6	R-6	R-6
Nevada.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	R-3	R-3
New Hampshire.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4	R-4
New Jersey.....	R-14	R-14	R-14	D-16	D-16	D-16	D-16	R-16	R-16	R-16
New Mexico.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
New York.....	R-45	R-45	R-45	D-47	D-47	D-47	D-47	R-47	R-45	R-45
North Carolina.....	D-12	D-12	R-12	D-13	D-13	D-13	D-14	D-14	D-14	D-14
North Dakota.....	R-5	R-5	R-5	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4
Ohio.....	R-24	R-24	R-24	D-26	D-26	D-26	R-25	D-25	R-25	R-25
Oklahoma.....	R-10	R-10	R-10	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-10	D-10	R-8	R-8
Oregon.....	R-5	R-5	R-5	D-5	D-5	D-5	D-6	R-6	R-6	R-6
Pennsylvania.....	R-38	R-38	R-38	R-36	D-36	D-36	D-35	R-35	R-32	R-32
Rhode Island.....	R-5	R-5	D-5	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
South Carolina.....	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	(?)	D-8	D-8
South Dakota.....	R-5	R-5	R-5	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4
Tennessee.....	R-12	D-12	R-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-12	D-11	R-11	R-11
Texas.....	D-20	D-20	R-20	D-23	D-23	D-23	D-23	D-23	R-24	R-24
Utah.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Vermont.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3
Virginia.....	D-12	D-12	R-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	R-12	R-12
Washington.....	R-7	R-7	R-7	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-9	R-9
West Virginia.....	R-8	R-8	R-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-8
Wisconsin.....	R-13	(¹)	R-13	D-12	D-12	D-12	R-12	D-12	R-12	R-12
Wyoming.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	R-3	D-3	R-3	R-3

¹ Excludes 13 electoral votes of Wisconsin cast for Independent Progressive candidates.

² Excludes 39 electoral votes cast for States' Rights Democrat candidates as follows: Alabama 11; Louisiana 10; Mississippi 9; South Carolina 3; and Tennessee 1.

³ Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for Independent candidate.

Source: 1920, *Journal of the Senate*, Washington, D. C.; 1924-56, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

No. 456. VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1954, 1956, AND 1958

[In thousands. Years in which no regular elections occur indicated by leaders. Elections to fill vacancies for unexpired terms excluded]

STATE	1954				1956				1958			
	Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Per- cent for ma- jority party
Total	20,549	11,402	8,839	55.5	43,855	22,200	21,249	50.6	37,595	220,664	216,253	2 55.0
Alabama.....	314	259	55	82.5	330	330	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alaska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 50	2 26	2 23	2 52.6
Arizona.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	278	171	107	61.4	294	129	165	56.1
Arkansas.....	291	291	-----	100.0	400	332	68	83.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
California.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,361	2,446	2,893	54.0	5,135	2,928	2,204	57.0
Colorado.....	484	236	249	51.3	637	320	317	50.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Connecticut.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,114	479	611	54.8	969	555	411	57.3
Delaware.....	145	83	62	56.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	154	72	82	53.3
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	655	655	-----	100.0	542	386	156	71.2
Georgia.....	334	334	-----	100.0	541	541	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 164	2 84	2 79	2 51.1
Idaho.....	226	84	142	62.8	265	149	103	56.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	3,368	1,804	1,564	53.6	4,265	1,950	2,307	54.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Indiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,964	872	1,084	55.2	1,724	974	732	56.5
Iowa.....	847	403	442	52.2	1,179	543	635	53.9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	618	259	348	56.3	825	334	473	57.9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	797	434	363	54.5	1,007	500	507	50.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	207	207	-----	100.0	336	336	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maine.....	247	102	145	58.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	284	173	112	60.8
Maryland.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	893	420	473	53.0	752	367	385	51.2
Massachusetts.....	1,893	923	957	50.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,862	1,363	483	73.2
Michigan.....	2,145	1,089	1,049	50.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,272	1,217	1,047	53.6
Minnesota.....	1,139	642	480	56.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,150	609	536	52.9
Mississippi.....	106	101	5	95.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	61	61	-----	100.0
Missouri.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,801	1,016	785	56.4	1,174	780	394	66.5
Montana.....	227	115	113	50.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	229	175	55	76.2
Nebraska.....	419	163	256	61.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	417	185	232	55.6
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	96	51	46	52.6	84	49	36	57.7
New Hampshire.....	195	77	117	60.2	252	91	161	64.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	1,771	858	862	48.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,881	967	882	51.4
New Mexico.....	194	111	83	57.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	203	127	76	62.7
New York.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,991	2,965	3,724	53.3	5,602	2,435	2,843	50.7
North Carolina.....	620	408	211	65.9	1,099	731	367	66.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	244	88	155	63.6	205	85	117	57.2
Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,525	1,865	1,661	52.9	3,149	1,652	1,497	52.5
Oklahoma.....	600	335	262	55.8	831	460	371	55.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oregon.....	509	286	283	50.2	732	397	335	54.2	3,989	1,960	2,043	51.2
Pennsylvania.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,530	2,269	2,251	50.1	3,989	222	122	64.5
Rhode Island.....	326	193	132	59.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	345	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	227	84	-----	36.8	280	230	50	82.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	236	101	135	57.3	291	143	148	50.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	356	249	107	70.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	402	317	76	79.0
Texas.....	636	538	95	84.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	787	587	180	74.6
Utah.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	330	152	178	54.0	291	113	101	38.7
Vermont.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	155	52	103	66.4	124	60	65	52.2
Virginia.....	307	245	-----	79.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	458	317	-----	69.3
Washington.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,122	686	437	61.1	887	597	278	67.3
West Virginia.....	593	325	268	54.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	645	382	263	59.2
Wisconsin.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,523	628	892	58.6	1,195	682	510	57.1
Wyoming.....	112	58	54	51.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	58	50	50.8

¹ Includes "Other parties," not shown separately.

² Total includes Alaska and Hawaii, figures for which are votes cast for term B only (4-year term). Votes cast for term A (2-year term) were as follows: Alaska—Democratic 40,939 and Republican 7,299; Hawaii—Democratic 83,700 and Republican 79,123 (general election held July 28, 1950).

³ Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C.

Source: U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House (except as noted); *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1954*, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 6, 1956*, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1958*.

No. 457. APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERSHIP IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY STATES, FROM ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION TO 1950

[Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for States by each decennial census. Until 1940, population for apportionment purposes excluded Indians not taxed and until 1870, excluded two-fifths of slaves. Until 1850, apportionment ratios were chosen arbitrarily; 1850 to 1900, ratios were apportionment population of U. S. divided by predetermined number of Representatives; from 1910 on, apportionment ratios shown were computed by dividing fixed number (435) of Representatives into apportionment population but were not used in the original calculations, which were based on priority lists. No reapportionment based on 1920 Population Census. For discussion of apportionment methods, see S. Doc. No. 304, 76th Cong., 3d sess., *A Survey of Methods of Apportionment in Congress*, by Edward V. Huntington]

ITEM	Con-stitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1930	1940	1950						
Apportionment ratio 1,000...	2	30	33	33	35	40	48	71	93	127	131	152	174	194	3	211	3	281	3	301	3	345	
STATE																							
Total repre-sentatives.		65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435	435	435	435	435	435	437		
Alabama				1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Arizona															1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11	20	27	33	40	47	54	61	68
California																							
Colorado											1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Connecticut		5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Delaware		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Georgia		3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Idaho											1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Illinois				1	3	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27	27	27	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Indiana				1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Iowa							2	6	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Kentucky			2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Louisiana				1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Maine				7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Maryland		6	8	9	9	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts		8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Michigan						1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Minnesota								2	2	3	5	7	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Mississippi				1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Missouri				1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16	13	13	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Montana											1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nebraska											1	3	6	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nevada											1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
N. Hampshire		3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Jersey		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	3	3	7	8	10	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
New Mexico															1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York		6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
N. Carolina		5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
N. Dakota												1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ohio				1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22	24	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Oklahoma															5	8	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Oregon									1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pennsylvania		8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Rhode Island		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
S. Carolina		5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
S. Dakota												2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tennessee			1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Texas							2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Utah												1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont			2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Virginia		10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Washington												1	2	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
West Virginia												3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wisconsin							2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Wyoming											1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

1 Ratio of apportionment population to Representatives.
 2 Number of Representatives not to exceed 1 for each 30,000 inhabitants.
 3 See headnote.
 4 Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L. 25). See footnote 8.
 5 Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L. 353). See footnote 8.
 6 Membership originally fixed at 283 but increased to 292 by act of May 30, 1872 (17 Stat. L. 192). One member assigned to Colorado after apportionment.
 7 Includes one member each assigned to Alaska and Hawaii after apportionment.
 8 Assigned after apportionment.
 9 Included in apportionment act in anticipation of Statehood.
 10 Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts but credited to Maine after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L. 555).

No. 458. APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERSHIP IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY STATES: 1950 AND 1960

[Figures for 1960 are based on projected population by States for April 1. Actual apportionment based on the 1960 decennial census is likely to differ slightly from the estimates shown. See headnote, table 457]

STATE	1950	1960 (estimate)	Gain or loss (-)	STATE	1950	1960 (estimate)	Gain or loss (-)
Total	1 437	2 435		Montana.....	2	2	
Alabama.....	9	8	-1	Nebraska.....	4	4	
Alaska.....	1	1		Nevada.....	1	1	
Arizona.....	2	3	1	New Hampshire.....	2	2	
Arkansas.....	6	4	-2	New Jersey.....	14	14	
California.....	30	37	7	New Mexico.....	2	2	
Colorado.....	4	4		New York.....	43	40	-3
Connecticut.....	6	6		North Carolina.....	12	11	-1
Delaware.....	1	1		North Dakota.....	2	2	
Florida.....	8	12	4	Ohio.....	23	23	
Georgia.....	10	9	-1	Oklahoma.....	6	6	
Hawaii.....	1	2	1	Oregon.....	4	4	
Idaho.....	2	2		Pennsylvania.....	30	27	-3
Illinois.....	25	25		Rhode Island.....	2	2	
Indiana.....	11	11		South Carolina.....	6	6	
Iowa.....	8	7	-1	South Dakota.....	2	2	
Kansas.....	6	5	-1	Tennessee.....	9	9	
Kentucky.....	8	8		Texas.....	22	24	2
Louisiana.....	8	8		Utah.....	2	2	
Maine.....	3	2	-1	Vermont.....	1	1	
Maryland.....	7	7		Virginia.....	10	10	
Massachusetts.....	14	12	-2	Washington.....	7	7	
Michigan.....	18	20	2	West Virginia.....	6	5	-1
Minnesota.....	9	8	-1	Wisconsin.....	10	10	
Mississippi.....	6	5	-1	Wyoming.....	1	1	
Missouri.....	11	11					

¹ Membership temporarily increased in 1959 to 437 with assignments of 1 member each to Alaska and Hawaii.
² Membership reverts to 435 with apportionment based on results of 1960 Census. See Sec. 9, P.L. 85-508.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 198, and records.

No. 459. PRIMARY ELECTIONS HELD IN SELECTED SOUTHERN STATES: 1956 AND 1958

[Vote in thousands. A primary election is one in which the voters of a political party nominate candidates to run for public office in a general election. Because of the overwhelming supremacy of the Democratic Party in the South, votes cast in the primary elections for Senator or Governor are often a better measure of voter participation than those cast in the general elections]

STATE	1956		1958		STATE	1956		1958	
	Office	Vote cast	Office	Vote cast		Office	Vote cast	Office	Vote cast
Alabama.....	Senator.....	363	Governor.....	618	South Caro- lina.....	(1)	(1)	Governor ²	377
Arkansas.....	Governor.....	311	Governor.....	384	Tennessee.....	(1)	(1)	Governor.....	635
Florida.....	Governor.....	840	Senator.....	729	Texas.....	Governor ²	1, 577	Governor.....	1, 317
Georgia.....	Senator.....	620	Governor.....	620	Virginia.....	Governor ⁴	150	(1)	(1)
Louisiana.....	Governor.....	820	(1)	(1)					
Mississippi.....	(1)	(1)	Governor ²	441					
North Caro- lina.....	Governor.....	467	(1)	(1)					

¹ No contested Democratic primary for Senator or Governor this year in this State.

² First primary.

³ Vote in 1959.

⁴ Vote in 1957.

Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D. C.

No. 460. VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1954, 1956, AND 1958

[In thousands. In each State, totals represent the sum of votes cast in each Congressional District, except as follows: In Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming, only 1 Representative is elected from the State at large. In New Mexico, North Dakota, and Alaska, 2 Representatives are elected from the State at large. In Connecticut, Texas, and Washington, Representatives are elected by district, except 1 who is elected at large; these at-large votes are not reflected in this tabulation. In numerous States, one or other of the major parties had no candidate in some districts. In those cases where votes of a party, as such, are cast in endorsement of a candidate of another party, the votes are counted as for the endorsing party. See also notes below]

STATE	1954			1956			1958					
	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party
Total	42,580	22,175	20,034	52.1	58,886	29,832	28,697	50.7	845,819	25,494	19,915	55.6
Ala.....	280	269	11	96.0	383	331	52	86.5	237	281	6	97.4
Alaska.....									49	23	21	57.5
Ariz.....	223	121	102	54.3	281	147	134	52.4	278	139	138	50.2
Ark.....	280	280		100.0	270	235	34	87.3	60	429		49.0
Calif. ²	3,873	1,991	1,877	51.4	5,178	2,711	2,467	52.4	4,954	2,972	1,981	60.0
Colo.....	480	240	240	50.0	629	332	297	52.8	533	310	223	58.2
Conn.....	936	488	473	50.5	1,114	437	674	60.5	968	519	449	53.6
Del.....	144	79	65	54.9	176	85	92	52.0	153	77	76	50.2
Fla.....	326	255	71	78.2	942	590	352	62.6	494	355	139	71.8
Ga.....	350	315	30	90.0	593	522	59	88.1	159	159		100.0
Hawaii ³									164	112	51	68.2
Idaho.....	226	103	123	54.5	260	121	140	53.6	239	124	115	52.0
Ill.....	3,258	1,636	1,621	50.2	4,240	1,967	2,273	53.6	3,230	1,754	1,408	54.3
Ind.....	1,587	748	838	52.5	1,961	864	1,097	55.7	1,721	922	799	53.6
Iowa.....	817	339	478	58.5	1,170	534	637	54.4	830	417	413	50.3
Kans.....	615	268	347	56.5	827	387	439	53.0	718	360	355	50.1
Ky.....	668	432	236	64.6	965	503	462	52.2	476	310	164	65.1
La.....	216	208	8	96.2	388	330	57	85.2	182	178	4	97.7
Maine.....	241	109	133	55.0	292	142	150	51.4	275	146	129	53.2
Md.....	639	342	295	53.5	806	444	421	51.3	712	464	248	65.1
Mass.....	1,783	947	835	53.1	2,242	1,093	1,148	51.2	1,778	1,021	756	57.4
Mich.....	2,133	1,101	1,028	51.6	2,995	1,491	1,500	50.1	2,254	1,194	1,055	53.0
Minn.....	1,131	600	531	53.0	1,389	712	676	51.3	1,131	696	535	52.7
Miss.....	99	99		100.0	206	206		100.0	61	61		100.0
Mo.....	1,185	666	519	56.2	1,623	1,011	682	59.7	1,167	737	430	63.2
Mont.....	225	117	107	52.1	263	146	117	55.6	228	148	81	64.7
Nebr.....	407	156	250	61.6	546	220	324	59.2	416	195	220	53.0
Nev.....	78	35	42	54.5	94	51	43	54.2	82	55	27	66.9
N.H.....	192	87	105	54.7	253	95	155	61.3	198	81	115	58.4
N.J.....	1,787	862	904	50.6	2,388	973	1,392	58.3	1,906	939	944	49.5
N. Mex. ⁴	189	112	77	59.1	485	258	227	53.2	198	125	73	63.1
N.Y.....	8,000	2,227	2,705	50.1	9,687	2,842	3,745	54.4	5,523	2,525	2,699	48.9
N.C.....	604	390	214	64.6	1,025	716	309	69.9	609	431	178	70.8
N. Dak. ⁵	189	64	125	66.1	449	169	280	62.3	197	100	98	50.4
Ohio.....	2,499	1,113	1,341	53.7	3,381	1,445	1,937	57.3	3,111	1,581	1,530	50.8
Okla.....	546	354	191	64.9	813	485	327	59.7	530	369	159	69.7
Oreg.....	564	257	307	54.5	719	380	338	52.9	595	339	256	56.9
Pa.....	3,696	1,872	1,824	50.6	4,519	2,132	2,387	52.8	3,961	2,020	1,941	51.0
R.I.....	323	193	130	59.8	377	203	173	54.0	341	215	126	63.1
S.C.....	213	211	3	98.7	262	250	12	95.3	77	77		100.0
S. Dak.....	232	95	137	59.1	288	146	143	50.5	258	133	125	51.4
Tenn.....	345	233	112	67.4	681	401	279	58.9	372	277	95	74.5
Tex.....	623	542	81	87.0	1,707	1,465	239	85.8	769	674	91	87.6
Utah.....	263	117	146	55.7	329	136	194	58.9	286	141	145	50.8
Vt.....	114	44	70	61.4	155	51	104	67.1	123	63	60	51.5
Va.....	342	204	128	59.7	697	416	280	59.7	432	319	86	73.8
Wash.....	816	354	462	56.6	1,062	478	584	55.0	877	406	468	53.3
W. Va.....	591	340	252	57.5	806	428	378	53.1	616	381	235	61.9
Wis.....	1,141	542	599	52.5	1,522	697	825	54.2	1,181	633	548	53.6
Wy.....	109	61	56.2	120	50	70	58.2	112	52	60	53.6	

¹ Includes vote cast for minor parties, not shown separately.
² For New York, included in Republican are 17,954 votes cast for Republican-endorsed Democrat in 18th District.
³ Includes Alaska and Hawaii; general election held in Alaska on Nov. 25, 1958, and in Hawaii on July 28, 1959.
⁴ Vote for the 5th District only. According to Arkansas law it is not required to tabulate the votes for unopposed candidates.
⁵ A person may be candidate of one or more parties for same office, so that party votes for candidates are not segregable. Party vote shown is computed by assigning to a party total votes for candidates who are members of that party. Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C.
⁶ Voters entitled to vote for 2 candidates; total ascertained by adding the highest vote received by a single candidate in each political party.
⁷ Includes 171,344 votes cast by minor parties for Liberal-endorsed Democrats.
⁸ Includes 230,434 votes cast by minor parties for Democratic-endorsed candidates and 762 for Republican-endorsed.
⁹ Includes 13,283 votes cast for Democratic-endorsed candidates.
 Source: U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House (except as noted); *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1954*, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 6, 1956*, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1958*.

No. 461. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, BY STATES: 1955 TO 1959

[Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress. Dem. = Democratic; Rep. = Republican]

STATE	REPRESENTATIVES						SENATORS					
	84th Congress (1955)		85th Congress (1957)		86th Congress (1959)		84th Congress (1955)		85th Congress (1957)		86th Congress (1959)	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Total ³	232	203	233	200	233	153	48	47	49	47	64	34
Alabama	9		9		9		2		2		2	
Alaska	1		1		1		1		1		1	
Arizona	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas	6		6		6		2		2		2	
California	11	19	13	17	16	14		2		2	1	1
Colorado	2	2	2	2	3	1		2	1	1	1	1
Connecticut	1	5		6	6			2	2	2	1	1
Delaware	1			1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	7	1	7	1	7	1		2		2		
Georgia	10		10		10		2		2		2	
Hawaii ⁴					1						1	1
Idaho	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	1	1	1	1
Illinois	12	13	11	14	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana	2	9	2	9	8	3		2	2	2	1	1
Iowa		8	1	7	4	4		2		2		2
Kansas		6	1	5	3	3		2		2		2
Kentucky	6	2	6	2	7	1	2			2		2
Louisiana	8		8		8		2		2		2	
Maine		3	1	2	2	1		2		2	1	1
Maryland	4	3	4	3	7			2		2		2
Massachusetts	7	7	7	7	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Michigan	7	11	6	12	7	11	1	1	1	1	2	
Minnesota	5	4	5	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	2	
Mississippi	6		6		6		2		2		2	
Missouri	9	2	10	1	10	1	2		2		2	
Montana	1	1	2		2		2		2		2	
Nebraska		4		4	2	2		2		2		2
Nevada		1	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	
New Hampshire		2		2	2	2		2		2		2
New Jersey	6	8	4	9	5	9		2		2	1	1
New Mexico	2		1		2		2		2		2	
New York	17	26	17	26	19	24	1	1	2	2	2	2
North Carolina	11	1	11	1	11	1	2		2		2	
North Dakota		2		2	1	1		2		2		2
Ohio	6	17	6	17	9	14		2	1	1	2	
Oklahoma	5	1	5	1	5	1		2		2		
Oregon	1	3	3	1	3	1	1				2	
Pennsylvania	14	16	13	17	16	14		2		1	2	1
Rhode Island	2		2		2		2		2		2	
South Carolina	6		6		6		2		2		2	
South Dakota		2	1		1			2		2		2
Tennessee	7	2	7	2	7	2	2		2		2	
Texas	21	1	21	1	21	1	2		2		2	
Utah		2		2	1	1		2		2	1	1
Vermont		1		1	1			2		2		2
Virginia	8	2	8	2	8	2	2		2		2	
Washington	1	6	1	6	1	6	2		2		2	
West Virginia	6		4		5		2		1		2	1
Wisconsin	3	7	3	7	5	5		2		2	1	
Wyoming		1		1		1	1	1	1	1	2	

¹ Data exclude 1 vacancy for New Jersey and 1 for New Mexico.² Data exclude 1 Independent for Oregon.³ Excludes Hawaii.⁴ Members of Congress were seated on August 21, 1959.Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing, *Congressional Directory*; and Clerk of the House of Representatives, official list of Members of the House of Representatives.

No. 462. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS: 1915 TO 1959

[D=Democratic, R=Republican. Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 139-145]

YEAR	President	Congress	HOUSE			SENATE		
			Majority party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)	Majority party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)
1915	D (Wilson)	64th	D-230	R-196	9	D-56	R-40	
1917	D (Wilson)	65th	D-216	R-210	6	D-53	R-42	
1919	D (Wilson)	66th	R-240	D-190	3	R-49	D-47	
1921	R (Harding)	67th	R-301	D-131	1	R-59	D-37	
1923	R (Coolidge)	68th	R-225	D-205	3	R-51	D-43	2
1925	R (Coolidge)	69th	R-247	D-183	4	R-56	D-39	1
1927	R (Coolidge)	70th	R-237	D-195	3	R-49	D-46	1
1929	R (Hoover)	71st	R-267	D-167	1	R-56	D-39	1
1931	R (Hoover)	72d	D-220	R-214	1	R-48	D-47	1
1933	D (F. Roosevelt)	73d	D-310	R-117	5	D-60	R-35	1
1935	D (F. Roosevelt)	74th	D-319	R-103	10	D-69	R-25	2
1937	D (F. Roosevelt)	75th	D-331	R- 89	13	D-76	R-16	4
1939	D (F. Roosevelt)	76th	D-261	R-164	4	D-69	R-23	4
1941	D (F. Roosevelt)	77th	D-268	R-162	5	D-66	R-28	2
1943	D (F. Roosevelt)	78th	D-218	R-208	4	D-58	R-37	1
1945	D (F. Roosevelt)	79th	D-242	R-190	2	D-56	R-38	1
1947	D (Truman)		R-245	D-188	1	R-51	D-45	
1949	D (Truman)	81st	D-263	R-171	1	D-54	R-42	
1951	D (Truman)	82d	D-234	R-199	1	D-49	R-47	
1953	R (Eisenhower)	83d	R-221	D-211	1	R-48	D-47	1
1955	R (Eisenhower)	84th	D-232	R-203		D-48	R-47	1
1957	R (Eisenhower)	85th	D-233	R-200		D-49	R-47	
1959	R (Eisenhower)	86th	D-283	R-153		D-64	R-34	

¹ Excludes Hawaii. Members of Congress from Hawaii (2 Senators—1 Republican and 1 Democrat; 1 Representative—Democrat) were seated on August 21, 1959.

Source: U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing; *Congressional Directory*.

No. 463. CONGRESSIONAL BILLS, ACTS, AND RESOLUTIONS: 1943 TO 1959

[Excludes simple and concurrent resolutions. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 129-138]

ITEM	78th Cong.	79th Cong.	80th Cong.	81st Cong.	82d Cong.	83d Cong.	84th Cong.	85th Cong.	86th Cong.
Period of session	1943-44	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959
Measures introduced	8,334	10,330	10,797	14,988	12,730	14,952	17,687	19,112	12,718
Bills	7,845	9,748	10,108	14,219	12,062	14,181	16,782	18,205	12,037
Joint resolutions	489	582	689	769	668	771	905	907	681
Measures enacted	1,157	1,625	1,363	2,024	1,617	1,783	1,921	1,720	619
Public	568	733	906	921	594	781	1,028	936	383
Private	589	892	457	1,103	1,023	1,002	893	784	236

Source: U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives and History of Legislation*; tabulations of Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service; and *Congressional Record*.

No. 464. CONGRESSIONAL BILLS VETOED: 1913 TO 1959

PERIOD	President	VETOED BILLS			Vetoes sustained	Bills passed over veto
		Total	Regular	Pocket		
1913-1921	Wilson	44	33	11	38	6
1921-1923	Harding	6	5	1	6	0
1923-1929	Coolidge	50	20	30	46	4
1929-1933	Hoover	37	21	16	34	3
1933-1945	F. Roosevelt	631	371	260	622	9
1945-1953	Truman	250	180	70	238	12
1953-1959	Eisenhower	157	61	96	156	1

Source: U. S. Congress, Senate Library, *Veto Messages . . . 1889-1956*; U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives and History of Legislation*.

No. 465. VOTE CAST FOR GOVERNOR, BY STATES, 1952 TO 1958, AND CANDIDATES ELECTED

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party]

STATE	1952		1954		1956		1958		Candidate elected ¹
	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	
Ala.			338	D-73.4			271	D-88.4	John Patterson.
Alaska							49	D-59.6	William A. Egan.
Ariz.	260	R-60.2	244	D-52.5	289	D-59.5	290	R-55.1	Paul Fanning.
Ark.	392	D-87.4	335	D-62.1	399	D-80.6	287	D-82.5	Orval E. Faubus.
Calif.			4,030	R-56.8			5,256	D-59.7	Edmund G. Brown.
Colo. ²	613	R-57.1	490	D-53.6	645	D-51.3	550	D-58.4	S. L. R. McNichols.
Conn.			937	D-49.5			975	D-62.3	Abraham A. Ribicoff.
Del.	171	R-52.1			177	R-52.0			J. Caleb Boggs.
Fla.	835	D-74.8	³ 358	³ D-80.4	1,015	D-73.7			LeRoy Collins.
Ga.			332	D-100.0			168	D-100.0	Ernest Vandiver.
Hawaii ⁴							169	R-51.1	William F. Quinn.
Idaho.			229	R-54.2			239	R-51.0	Robert E. Smylie.
Ill.	4,416	R-52.5			4,315	R-50.3			William G. Stratton.
Ind.	1,932	R-55.7			1,954	R-55.6			Harold W. Handley.
Iowa.	1,230	R-51.9	849	R-51.4	1,204	D-51.2	859	D-54.1	Herschel C. Loveless.
Kans.	872	R-56.3	623	R-53.0	865	D-55.5	736	D-56.5	George Docking.
Ky. ⁵			778	D-58.0			853	D-60.6	Bert T. Combs.
La.	124	D-96.0			172	D-100.0			Earl K. Long.
Maine ²	248	R-51.7	249	D-54.5	305	D-59.2	280	D-52.0	Clinton A. Clauson.
Md.			700	R-54.5			763	D-63.6	J. Millard Tawes.
Mass.	2,356	R-49.9	1,904	R-51.8	2,340	D-52.8	1,899	D-56.2	Foster Furcolo.
Mich.	2,866	D-50.0	2,187	D-55.6	3,050	D-54.7	2,312	D-53.0	G. Mennen Williams.
Minn.	1,419	R-55.3	1,151	D-52.7	1,422	D-51.4	1,160	D-56.8	Orville L. Freeman.
Miss. ⁵			41	D-100.0			58	D-100.0	Ross R. Barnett.
Mo.	1,871	D-52.5			1,808	D-52.1			James T. Blair, Jr.
Mont.	264	R-51.0			270	R-51.4			J. Hugo Aronson.
Nebr.	596	R-61.4	415	R-60.3	568	R-54.3	421	D-50.2	Ralph G. Brooks.
Nev.			78	R-53.1			85	D-59.9	Grant Sawyer.
N. H.	266	R-63.1	195	R-55.1	259	R-54.7	207	R-51.7	Wesley Powell.
N. J. ⁶			1,811	D-53.2			2,018	D-54.6	Robert B. Meyner.
N. Mex.	240	R-53.8	194	D-57.0	252	R-52.2	205	D-50.5	John Burroughs.
N. Y.			5,162	D-49.6			5,713	R-54.7	Nelson Rockefeller.
N. C.	1,180	D-67.5			1,136	D-67.0			Luther H. Hodges.
N. Dak.	254	R-78.7	194	R-64.2	252	R-53.5	211	R-53.1	John E. Davis.
Ohio ²	3,605	D-55.9	2,598	D-54.1	3,542	R-56.0	3,284	D-56.9	Michael V. DiSalle.
Okla.			609	D-58.7			539	D-74.1	J. Howard Edmondson.
Oreg.			567	R-56.9	⁷ 731	³ D-50.5	600	R-55.3	Mark Hatfield.
Pa.			3,720	D-63.7			3,987	D-50.8	David L. Lawrence.
R. I.	410	D-52.6	329	D-57.7	384	D-50.1	347	R-50.9	Christopher Del Sesto.
S. C.			214	D-100.0			78	D-100.0	Ernest F. Hollings.
S. Dak.	290	R-70.2	236	R-56.7	292	R-54.4	258	D-51.4	Ralph Herseth.
Tenn. ⁷	807	D-79.4	323	D-87.2			433	D-57.5	Buford Ellington.
Texas.	1,831	D-98.1	637	D-89.4	1,828	D-78.4	789	D-88.1	Price Daniel.
Utah.	328	R-55.1			333	R-38.2			George D. Clyde.
Vt.	151	R-51.9	114	R-52.3	154	R-57.5	124	R-50.3	Robert T. Stafford.
Va. ⁶			414	D-54.8			518	D-63.2	J. Lindsay Almond.
Wash.	1,078	R-52.6			1,129	D-54.6			Albert D. Rosellini.
W. Va.	883	D-51.5			818	R-53.9			Cecil H. Underwood.
Wis.	1,615	R-62.4	1,159	R-51.5	1,558	R-51.9	1,202	D-53.6	Gaylord A. Nelson.
Wyo.			111	R-50.5			113	D-48.9	Joseph J. Hickey.

¹ Elected at most recent election.
² Term of office increased from 2 to 4 years effective with 1958 election.
³ Election held to fill vacancy.
⁴ Elected 1959 for three year term.
⁵ Voting years, 1955 and 1959.
⁶ Voting years, 1953 and 1957.
⁷ Term of office increased from 2 to 4 years effective with 1954 election.

Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C.; *America Votes*, and records.

No. 466. COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS: 1954, 1956, AND 1958

[Dates shown refer to year legislators were elected. Dem.=Democratic; Rep.=Republican. In general, Lower House refers to body consisting of State Representatives; Upper House, of State Senators. In some States, legislature membership has been changed in recent years]

STATE	LOWER HOUSE						UPPER HOUSE						
	1954 ¹		1956 ²		1958 ³		1954 ⁴		1956		1958 ⁵		
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Ala.....	106				106		35					35	
Alaska ⁶					33	5						18	2
Ariz.....	60	20	57	23	55	25	26	2	26	2		27	1
Ark.....	97	2	97	2	100	7	35		35			35	
Calif. ⁶	33	47	38	42	47	33	18	22	20	20		27	13
Colo. ⁶	29	36	38	27	44	21	15	20	21	14		22	13
Conn.....	92	184	30	249	141	138	20	16	5	31		29	7
Del. ⁶	27	8	19	16	26	9	12	5	13	4		11	6
Fla. ⁶	89	6	89	6	92	3	37	1	37	1		37	1
Ga.....	202	3	202	3	202	3	53	1	53	1		53	1
Hawaii ⁷					33	18						11	14
Idaho.....	23	36	27	32	36	23	20	24	25	19		27	17
Ill. ⁶	74	79	83	94	91	86	19	32	20	38		24	34
Ind. ⁶	37	63	24	76	79	21	14	36	17	33		23	27
Iowa ⁶	19	89	36	72	49	59	6	44	10	40		17	33
Kans.....	36	89	42	83	56	69	8	8	8	32		8	32
Ky. ⁶	77	23	75	25	80	20	30	8	29	9		30	8
La.....			101		101				39			39	
Maine.....	34	117	50	101	68	93	6	27	8	25		12	21
Md.....	98	25			116	7	21	8				26	3
Mass.....	127	113	132	108	145	95	19	21	18	22		24	16
Mich.....	51	58	49	61	55	55	11	23	11	23		12	22
Minn. ¹⁰													
Miss. ¹¹	140				140		49					40	
Mo. ⁶	97	60	93	64	112	45	19	15	21	13		26	8
Mont. ⁶	49	45	59	35	61	31	23	33	31	25		38	17
Nebr. ¹²							4		5			7	
Nev. ⁶	30	17	31	16	33	14	4	13	6	12		7	10
N.H.....	135	264	118	276	137	263	6	18	6	18		6	18
N.J. ⁶	20	40	42	18	34	26	7	14	8	13		10	11
N. Mex.....	52	3	43	23	60	6	23	9	24	8		24	8
N.Y.....	60	90	54	96	58	92	23	35	21	37		24	34
N.C.....	110	10	107	13	116	4	49	1	47	3		49	1
N.Dak. ⁶	2	111	19	94	49	64	3	46	7	42		18	31
Ohio.....	47	89	42	97	78	61	12	21	12	22		20	13
Okla. ⁶	102	19	101	20	100	10	39	5	40	4		41	3
Oreg. ⁶	25	35	36	24	33	27	6	24	15	15		19	11
Pa. ⁶	113	97	84	126	108	102	23	27	23	27		22	28
R.I.....	67	33	63	37	71	29	22	22	19	25		23	21
S.C. ⁶	124		124		124		46		46			46	
S. Dak.....	18	57	27	48	32	43	6	29	17	18		20	15
Tenn.....	80	19	78	21	82	17	28	5	27	6		23	5
Tex. ⁶	150		150		150		31		31			31	
Utah ⁶	27	33	24	39	42	22	7	16	10	15		12	13
Vt.....	24	220	33	211	43	203	7	22	8	22		3	22
Va. ¹³			94	6	96	4			37	3		38	2
Wash. ⁶	50	49	56	43	66	33	22	24	31	15		35	14
W. Va. ⁶	76	24	68	42	85	15	23	9	21	11		23	9
Wis. ⁶	37	63	33	67	55	45	8	25	10	23		13	20
Wyo. ⁶	24	32	26	30	29	27	8	19	11	16		11	16

¹ Data exclude 1 Independent each for Arkansas and Michigan, 2 Independents for Vermont, and 3 Independents for Connecticut.

² Data exclude 1 Independent each for Arkansas and Utah, 2 Independents for Vermont, and 3 Independents for New Hampshire (and 3 towns which sent no member).

³ Data exclude 2 Independents each for Alaska and Montana.

⁴ Data exclude 1 Independent for Vermont.

⁵ Data exclude 1 Independent for Montana.

⁶ Upper House members serve 4-year terms, some elected every 2 years.

⁷ Both houses elected 1959. Upper House members serve 4-year terms, some elected every 2 years.

⁸ Elected in 1952.

⁹ Lower House members serve 2-year terms, elected in 1955, 1957, and 1959. Upper House members serve 4-year terms, some elected every 2 years (1953, 1955, 1957, and 1959).

¹⁰ 181 Representatives (2-year terms) and 67 Senators (4-year terms, elected in 1954 and 1958) serving on non-partisan basis.

¹¹ Both Houses serve 4-year terms, elected in 1955 and 1959.

¹² Single chamber (unicameral body) of 43 members serving on nonpartisan basis (2-year terms).

¹³ Lower House members serve 2-year terms, elected in 1955, 1957, and 1959. Upper House members serve 4-year terms, elected in 1955 and 1959.

Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D. C., *America Votes*, and records.

No. 467. ELECTIVE LOCAL OFFICIALS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT AND PAY STATUS,
AND AS PERCENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT: 1957

[In thousands. As of April. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	EMPLOYMENT, INCLUDING PAID ELECTIVE OFFICIALS		ELECTIVE OFFICIALS					
	Full time	Part time	Total	Paid full-time		Paid part-time		Unpaid
				Number	Percent of full-time employment	Number	Percent of part-time employment	
Total.....	3,438.7	810.7	514.2	68.2	2.0	215.7	26.6	230.3
Counties.....	567.5	100.3	64.2	34.1	6.0	23.1	23.1	7.0
Municipalities.....	1,263.3	276.0	117.7	10.6	0.8	75.6	27.4	31.5
Townships.....	103.2	140.3	108.0	6.5	6.3	77.1	55.0	24.4
School districts.....	1,391.2	258.0	188.8	13.9	1.0	28.4	11.0	146.6
Special districts.....	113.5	36.1	35.5	3.1	2.7	11.6	32.1	20.9

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1957 Census of Governments, *Elective Offices of State and Local Governments*.

No. 468. CIVILIAN POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, AND VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS AND UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES: 1920 TO 1958

[In thousands. Population as of November 1; includes aliens. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES		YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES	
		Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age			Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age
1920.....	61,495	26,813	43.6	25,080	40.8	1940.....	84,319	49,820	59.1	46,951	55.7
1922.....	63,598	.....	.....	20,409	32.1	1942.....	82,851	.....	.....	28,074	33.9
1924.....	66,195	29,091	43.9	26,884	40.6	1944.....	90,999	47,976	53.0	45,103	49.8
1926.....	68,550	.....	.....	20,613	30.1	1946.....	92,018	.....	.....	34,398	37.4
1928.....	70,993	36,812	51.9	34,154	48.1	1948.....	94,877	48,834	51.5	46,142	48.6
1930.....	73,521	.....	.....	24,777	33.7	1950.....	97,023	.....	.....	40,430	41.7
1932.....	75,671	39,751	52.5	37,657	49.8	1952.....	98,133	61,552	62.7	57,571	58.7
1934.....	77,898	.....	.....	32,530	41.8	1954.....	100,223	.....	.....	42,580	42.5
1936.....	80,055	45,647	57.0	42,886	53.6	1956.....	102,743	62,027	60.4	58,886	57.3
1938.....	82,225	.....	.....	36,236	44.1	1958.....	104,697	.....	.....	45,655	43.6

¹ Population 21 years old and over plus population 18 to 20 years in Georgia for 1944 to 1958, and in Kentucky for 1956 and 1958.

² Total population including Armed Forces abroad. Civilian population was 81,024,000; vote cast by civilians, 45,285,000; and percent of voting age, 55.9.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 100, 185, and records.

No. 469. CITIZENS AND POPULATION OF VOTING AGE: 1900 TO 1958

[In thousands. For total population 21 years old and over, for 1950, see table 30]

STATE	MALE CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER		CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER				CIVILIAN POPULATION 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER ¹	
	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1956	1958
United States ²	3 18,974	4 23,257	4 54,419	67,289	79,863	5 94,974	102,743	6 104,582
Alabama.....	411	507	1,136	1,343	1,555	1,744	1,742	1,800
Arizona.....	35	46	126	202	263	421	583	607
Arkansas.....	310	391	862	965	1,099	1,110	1,019	1,021
California.....	433	694	1,913	3,309	4,456	6,846	8,412	8,716
Colorado.....	164	234	519	586	688	827	953	997
Connecticut.....	226	255	631	797	1,012	1,207	1,458	1,464
Delaware.....	51	57	126	142	172	207	249	271
Dist. of Columbia.....	81	98	293	331	475	570	564	520
Florida.....	139	202	514	833	1,188	1,791	2,327	2,725
Georgia.....	498	616	1,415	1,494	1,769	4 2,176	2,202	2,242
Idaho.....	47	95	218	237	305	344	353	376
Illinois.....	1,259	1,454	3,463	4,429	5,120	5,802	6,082	6,238
Indiana.....	691	776	1,703	1,945	2,199	2,532	2,729	2,766
Iowa.....	595	607	1,367	1,472	1,609	1,676	1,666	1,730
Kansas.....	388	473	983	1,106	1,145	1,231	1,280	1,263
Kentucky.....	538	596	1,278	1,416	1,631	1,738	1,858	1,833
Louisiana.....	313	398	897	1,119	1,365	1,577	1,659	1,707
Maine.....	192	202	421	439	494	552	545	567
Maryland.....	308	344	818	959	1,184	1,500	1,700	1,741
Massachusetts.....	647	755	1,861	2,198	2,575	3,038	3,118	3,099
Michigan.....	611	734	1,879	2,576	3,132	3,963	4,593	4,662
Minnesota.....	412	521	1,233	1,461	1,731	1,873	1,977	2,018
Mississippi.....	347	424	872	1,028	1,195	1,205	1,123	1,181
Missouri.....	823	917	1,969	2,221	2,464	2,620	2,717	2,670
Montana.....	85	118	284	299	343	364	375	399
Nebraska.....	264	315	685	785	817	846	876	894
Nevada.....	14	30	41	53	70	104	150	154
New Hampshire.....	110	111	235	257	296	338	355	361
New Jersey.....	467	592	1,527	2,179	2,593	3,217	3,546	3,600
New Mexico.....	51	81	160	203	275	367	409	414
New York.....	1,829	2,110	5,129	6,784	8,328	9,796	10,832	10,584
North Carolina.....	417	503	1,203	1,539	1,925	2,305	2,447	2,517
North Dakota.....	71	139	290	341	358	359	379	373
Ohio.....	1,143	1,318	3,228	3,882	4,404	5,181	5,704	5,693
Oklahoma.....	106	421	980	1,277	1,362	1,376	1,342	1,362
Oregon.....	124	212	448	580	717	980	1,075	1,084
Pennsylvania.....	1,565	1,814	4,328	5,217	6,031	6,830	7,046	7,028
Rhode Island.....	101	120	290	358	425	514	520	542
South Carolina.....	282	333	777	818	990	1,148	1,222	1,257
South Dakota.....	94	151	313	374	378	397	407	401
Tennessee.....	484	548	1,208	1,414	1,703	1,973	2,042	2,038
Texas.....	688	934	2,234	3,006	3,710	4,587	5,135	5,298
Utah.....	58	84	206	248	298	380	439	458
Vermont.....	97	101	199	203	214	230	223	221
Virginia.....	443	515	1,193	1,293	1,568	2,013	2,043	2,186
Washington.....	166	347	741	917	1,124	1,508	1,611	1,642
West Virginia.....	241	311	711	874	1,046	1,161	1,147	1,163
Wisconsin.....	434	555	1,337	1,655	1,942	2,184	2,328	2,387
Wyoming.....	33	50	103	124	150	175	180	183

¹ Estimated as of November 1. Figures for Georgia and Kentucky relate to civilians 18 years old and over.² Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.³ Includes 95,745 males in Indian Territory.⁴ 1910 and 1920 State figures include foreign-born Negroes (not naturalized) excluded from U. S. totals, but exclude native born of all other nonwhite races included in U. S. totals.⁵ Figures for Georgia, where minimum voting age was 18, includes all persons (172,441), citizens and noncitizens, 18 to 20 years of age.⁶ The most recently revised total for the United States is 104,697,000.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 12th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. I, Pt. 1; 13th Census Reports, *Abstract of the Census*; 14th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. III; 15th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II; 16th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II, Pt. 1; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II, Pt. 1, and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 143 and 185.

Section 14

Federal Government Finances and Employment

This section presents statistics relating to the financial structure and the civilian employment of the Federal Government. The fiscal data cover the essential apparatus of public financing, namely appropriations, taxes, receipts, expenditures, and debt. The personnel data relate to civil staffing and payrolls for the different public functions and agencies, certain employee characteristics, and civil service status.

Principal sources of the fiscal data are *The Budget of the United States Government* published annually by the Bureau of the Budget and the Treasury Department's annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, an abstract of the Treasury books relating to all of the receipt and appropriation accounts which report disbursements under the appropriations made by the Congress. The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* is a convenient summary of yearly data relating to somewhat broader fields.

The day-to-day cash operations of the Federal Government clearing through the accounts of the Treasurer of the United States are reported in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*. In the issue for the last day of the month the *Statement* contains information as to the public debt receipts and expenditures for the month and the outstanding public debt as of that day.

Receipts and expenditures of the Government classified as to budgetary and non-budgetary transactions and showing the budget surplus or deficit appear in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*. The monthly *Treasury Bulletin* contains analytical material on fiscal operations and related Treasury activities. Another special aspect of Federal finances is presented in the Treasury Department's monthly *Circulation Statement of United States Money*.

Tax data are compiled by the Internal Revenue Service of the Treasury Department. The *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* gives a detailed account of tax collections by kind of tax and geographic area. The agency's three annual *Statistics of Income* reports present detailed data from individual income tax returns, corporation income tax returns, and business tax returns; the latter presents income data for sole proprietorships and partnerships along with summary statistics for corporations. Biennial *Statistics of Income* publications present data from fiduciary income tax, estate tax, and gift tax returns.

Federal employment figures are compiled primarily by the Civil Service Commission. The figures are issued by that agency in its regular *Annual Report* and its *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*. The Commission also publishes an annual report on the pay of Federal employees entitled *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service* and reports on occupations of both white-collar and blue-collar Federal workers. Data on Federal employment are also issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in its *Monthly Labor Review*.

Treasury receipts and expenditures.—All receipts of the Government, with a few exceptions, are deposited to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, irrespective of their ultimate disposition or availability for expenditure. The Treasury Department currently uses two bases for the reporting of receipts: (1) Latest available reports of deposits in government depositories in the general account of the Treasurer of the United States; and (2) collections as reported by government collecting agencies.

Receipts on the first basis are presented in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*, the purpose of which is to report receipts as promptly as possible. Receipts on a collection basis (taxes, customs duties, trust receipts, receipts of certain government corporations and public enterprises) and miscellaneous budget receipts which are on the basis of the latest reports of deposits in government depositories are presented in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*. The *Monthly Statement* also includes deposits or collections in cash accounts of Government agencies held outside the Treasury as well as those in the general account of the Treasurer of the United States. The final statement issued after the close of the fiscal year is held open until all reports have been received covering deposits or collections for that year.

Under the Constitution, no money may be withdrawn from the Treasury unless appropriated by the Congress. The Treasury Department reports Government expenditures on two bases: (1) Checks paid or withdrawals affecting the account of the Treasurer of the United States; and (2) checks issued and cash payments made by disbursing officers. Transactions of the first type are reported in the *Daily Statement* referred to above; items representing interfund or intragovernmental payments are not included. Expenditures of the second type are presented in the *Monthly Statement*, mentioned above, and in the annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, also cited earlier. These monthly and annual reports include payments from cash accounts of Government agencies held outside the Treasury as well as those from the general account of the Treasurer of the United States.

Treasury budget and nonbudget accounts.—All receipts of the Government are recorded by the Treasury in accounts classified generally according to the source and according to whether or not the receipts are earmarked in some degree for expenditure. Disbursements of the Government are similarly classified by accounts reflecting various types of authorizations or conditions under which they may be expended.

Budget accounts include: General fund receipts available for financing the general Government operations to the extent appropriations are made by the Congress (sources of general receipts are income, excise, and employment taxes, customs duties, etc.); special fund receipts (earmarked moneys) received subject to special legal authorizations which may be expended only for the particular purpose specified (examples are the Mineral Leasing Act and the National Forest Fund); expenditure (appropriation) accounts which record the amounts authorized by the Congress and expenditures therefrom, for the general support of the Government; revolving and management fund accounts which record funds authorized by specific provisions of law to finance without further action by the Congress a continuing cycle of operations, with receipts derived from such operations, and to facilitate accounting for and administration of intragovernmental operations.

Nonbudget accounts include: Trust accounts which record the receipt and expenditure of moneys held in trust by the Government for the benefit of individuals or classes of individuals, such moneys being expended only in accordance with the terms of a trust agreement or statute (examples are Civil Service Retirement Fund, Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund, the Highway Trust Fund, etc.); deposit fund accounts which record receipts either held in suspense temporarily and later refunded or transferred to another Government account, or held by the Government as banker or agent and paid out at the owners' direction (example is account for the accumulation of taxes withheld from employees' salaries). Funds in nonbudget accounts have no effect on the budget surplus or deficit.

Foreign currency operations.—Transactions relating to foreign currencies acquired by the Government, without the payment of dollars, are not included in reports of dollar appropriations and therefore are reported as a separate and distinct Government activity. Such currencies are primarily generated under the Mutual Security

Acts, as amended, the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act, as amended, Surplus Property and Lend-Lease Acts, etc.

Public and private debt.—These data appear annually in the May issue of the monthly *Survey of Current Business* of the Department of Commerce. Net public and private debt outstanding is a comprehensive aggregate of indebtedness of borrowers after elimination of certain duplicating governmental and corporate debt. This measure of indebtedness provides a more significant indication of trends in debt structure than does gross debt, since effects of nominal changes in financial practices and organization are largely removed. To obtain net figures, gross or total debt is adjusted for specific types of duplications pertaining to the following: (1) Federal Government and its corporations and agencies generally; (2) State and local governments; and (3) within the corporate area, those affiliated corporations which operate under a single management. In the noncorporate private area, data are gross throughout with no adjustments for duplications.

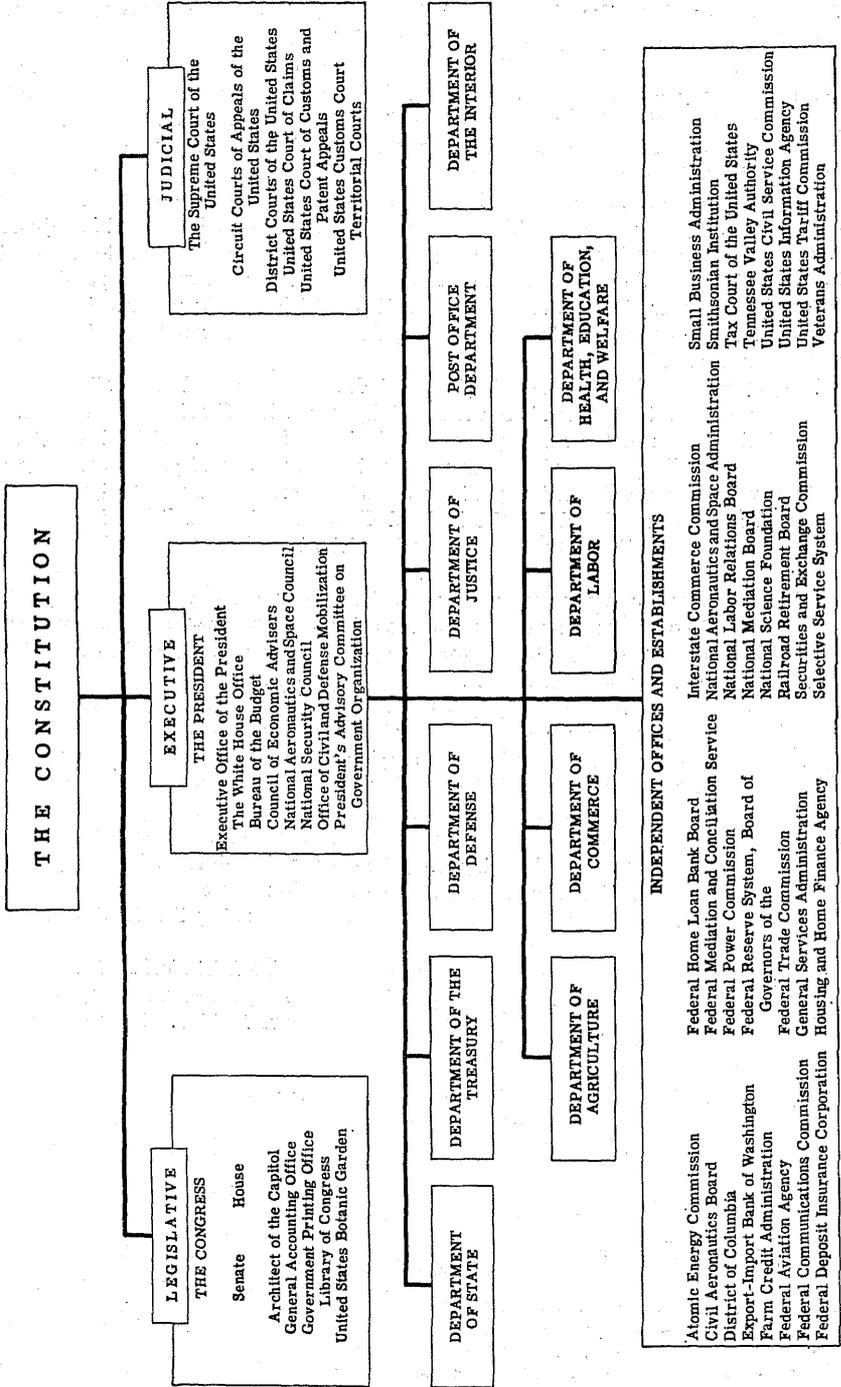
Employment and payrolls.—Employment data are collected from all departments and agencies of the Federal Government by the Civil Service Commission. The Commission does not collect personnel statistics from the District of Columbia Government. Employment figures represent the number of persons who occupied civilian positions on the last day of the calendar month shown and who are paid for personal services rendered for the Federal Government, regardless of the nature of appointment or method of payment. Intermittent workers are counted if they performed any service during the report month. Employment totals exclude persons serving without compensation, persons on leave without pay for scheduled periods longer than 30 days, persons in leave status after reduction-in-force, and persons hired informally "on the spot" without formal appointment procedures to cope with fire, flood, or other extreme emergencies.

Federal payrolls include all payments for personal services rendered during the calendar month and payments for accumulated annual leave of employees who separate from the service. Since most Federal employees are paid on a biweekly basis, the calendar month earnings are partially estimated on the basis of the number of work days in each month where payroll periods overlap consecutive months. Monthly payroll totals fluctuate in amount because the number of work days in each month varies from 20 to 23 days. Holidays may be disregarded since Federal employees are paid for the eight national holidays on which they do not work.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 254-263") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics Of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

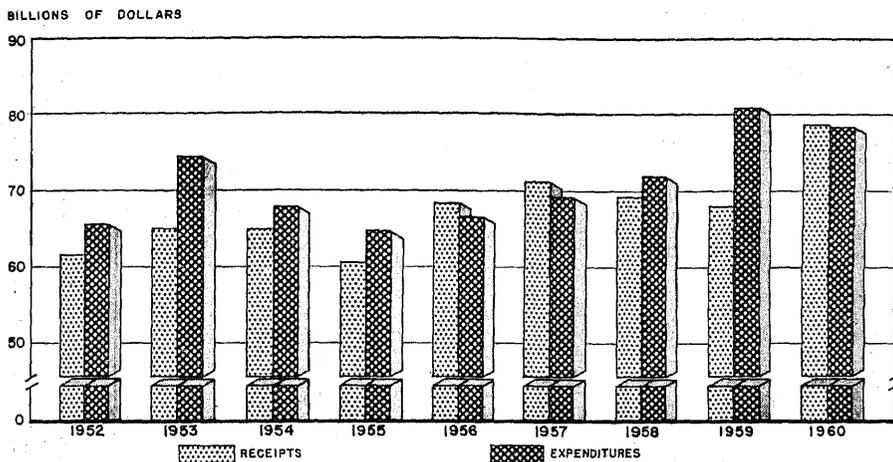
FIG. XXIII. THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
 [As of June 30, 1950. Only the more important agencies are shown. See table 502]



Source: General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service.

FIG. XXIV. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1952 TO 1960

[See tables 470-472]

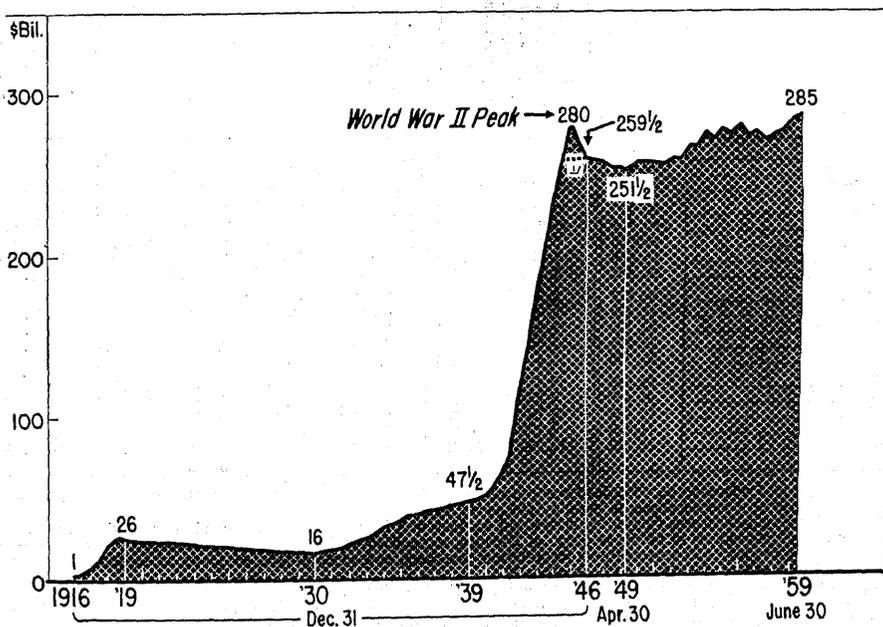


Note.—1960 figures are estimates of Budget Bureau.

Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Treasury Department.

FIG. XXV. GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES: 1916 TO 1959

[See table 405]



¹Excluding Victory Loan proceeds used to repay debt in 1946.

Source: Treasury Department.

No. 470. RECEIPTS AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1931 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. On basis of daily Treasury statements through 1952; beginning 1953, on basis of *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government*. Excludes trust accounts. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 254-263]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	RECEIPTS						Surplus (+) or deficit (-) receipts compared with expenditures
	Net ¹	Total	Customs ²	Internal revenue		Other receipts ³	
				Income and profits taxes	Other		
1931-1935.....	2,771	2,838	323	1,116	1,186	213	-2,444
1936-1940.....	4,961	5,442	350	2,109	2,741	213	-3,232
1941-1945.....	25,951	27,653	378	19,470	6,147	1,658	-38,087
1945.....	44,475	47,750	355	35,173	8,729	3,494	-53,941
1946.....	39,771	44,238	435	30,885	9,426	3,492	-20,676
1947.....	39,786	44,508	494	29,306	10,074	4,635	+754
1948.....	41,488	46,099	422	31,171	10,683	3,824	+8,419
1949.....	37,696	42,774	384	29,482	10,825	2,082	-1,811
1950.....	36,495	41,311	423	28,263	11,186	1,430	-3,122
1951.....	47,568	53,360	624	37,753	13,354	1,630	+3,510
1952.....	61,391	67,999	551	51,347	14,288	1,814	-4,017
1953.....	64,825	72,649	613	54,363	15,808	1,865	-9,440
1954.....	64,655	73,173	562	53,906	16,394	2,311	-3,117
1955.....	60,390	69,454	606	49,915	16,374	2,590	-4,180
1956.....	68,165	78,820	705	56,633	18,476	3,006	+1,626
1957.....	71,029	83,675	754	60,560	19,612	2,749	+1,596
1958.....	69,117	83,974	800	59,102	20,877	3,196	-2,810
1959.....	68,270	83,904	948	63,826	20,972	3,158	-12,427

¹ Total receipts less refunds of receipts, and less transfers of tax receipts to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund beginning 1937; to railroad retirement account beginning 1938; and to highway trust fund and Federal disability insurance trust fund beginning 1957.

² Tonnage tax is included in Other receipts, except for 1931. ³ Includes sales of public lands.

No. 471. EXPENDITURES AND GROSS DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1931 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 470. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 257 and Y 350-355]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	EXPENDITURES ¹						GROSS DEBT ⁴	
	Total	Department of the Army ²	Department of the Navy	Department of the Air Force	Interest on the public debt	All other ³	Amount	Per capita
1931-1935.....	5,215	459	350	-----	696	3,702	28,701	\$225.55
1936-1940.....	8,192	609	649	-----	905	5,940	42,968	325.23
1941-1945.....	64,038	32,144	17,673	-----	2,081	12,140	258,682	1,848.60
1945.....	98,416	50,490	30,047	-----	3,617	14,262	258,682	1,848.60
1946.....	60,448	27,987	15,164	-----	4,722	12,574	200,422	1,905.42
1947.....	39,032	9,172	5,597	-----	4,958	19,305	258,286	1,792.05
1948.....	33,069	7,699	4,285	-----	5,211	15,874	252,202	1,720.71
1949.....	39,507	7,862	4,435	1,690	5,339	20,180	252,770	1,694.75
1950.....	39,617	5,789	4,130	3,521	5,750	20,427	257,357	1,696.68
1951.....	44,058	8,036	5,863	6,359	5,613	17,588	255,222	1,653.42
1952.....	65,408	17,453	10,231	12,852	5,859	19,018	259,105	1,650.06
1953.....	74,274	17,054	11,875	15,085	6,504	23,756	266,071	1,666.74
1954.....	67,772	13,515	11,293	15,668	6,382	20,913	271,200	1,670.14
1955.....	64,570	9,450	9,732	16,405	6,370	22,613	274,374	1,660.16
1956.....	66,540	9,274	9,744	16,750	6,787	23,986	272,751	1,621.82
1957.....	69,433	9,705	10,397	18,361	7,244	23,726	270,527	1,680.22
1958.....	71,936	9,776	10,913	18,437	7,607	25,203	276,343	1,687.60
1959.....	80,697	10,284	11,720	19,033	7,593	32,017	284,706	1,607.36

¹ Excludes debt retirements, refunds of receipts and capital transfers, and beginning 1951, investments of wholly owned Government corporations in public debt securities.

² Includes all expenditures (including rivers and harbors and Panama Canal), and Air Force prior to 1949.

³ Includes expenditures of Office of Secy. of Defense, expenditures for "Govt. corporations (wholly owned), etc. (net)" beginning 1932; expenditures for veterans pensions, and expenditures of Dept. of Defense not segregated as to respective departments beginning 1952.

⁴ Represents gross debt as of end of each period; e. g., 1935, 1940, etc.

⁵ For comparability with earlier years, all transactions relating to Foreign Economic Cooperation Trust Fund (amounting to \$3,000,000,000) have been consolidated with budget expenditures.

Source of tables 470 and 471: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary: annual and current data published in Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

367

No. 472. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY ORGANIZATION UNIT: 1953 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis. "Budget" receipts, expenditures, and authorizations, as used in this and following tables, are mainly those of general and special accounts. Excluded from both receipts and expenditures are refunds of receipts and transfers from the general fund to trust funds. Budget expenditures also include net transactions (expenditures minus receipts) of wholly owned Government corporations and enterprises; omitted from both expenditures and receipts are transfers of capital between wholly owned Government corporations and the United States Treasury, and debt transactions of Government enterprises (expenditures from public debt authorizations are included). Figures in early years have not been revised to reflect recent changes in organizational structure]

DESCRIPTION OR ORGANIZATION UNIT	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 estimate
Total budget expenditures	74,274	67,772	64,570	66,540	69,433	71,936	80,697	78,383
Legislative branch.....	61	59	65	85	97	90	118	135
The Judiciary.....	27	28	30	37	39	44	47	49
Executive Office of the President.....	9	9	9	10	10	75	56	67
Funds appropriated to the President.....	5,783	5,282	4,381	4,473	4,110	4,081	1,776	1,748
Independent offices:								
Atomic Energy Commission.....	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,651	1,990	2,268	2,541	2,675
Civil Aeronautics Board.....							43	59
Civil Service Commission.....	346	50	47	253	545	22	23	22
Export-Import Bank of Washington.....	117	99	101	100	100	340	390	1,666
Farm Credit Administration.....	83	76	66	43	28	5	5	6
Federal Aviation Agency.....						277	441	667
Federal Civil Defense Administration.....	50	59	42	56	63			
General Accounting Office.....	32	31	31	33	33	35	40	40
Nat'l Advisory Comm. for Aeronautics.....	79	90	74	71	76			
Nat'l Aeronautics and Space Admin.....						89	145	325
National Science Foundation.....	4	6	11	20	46	50	106	125
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	98	878						
Small Business Administration.....		7	22	54	74	79	110	102
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	184	288	172	19	17	38	7	35
United States Information Agency.....		71	84	86	108	109	109	110
Veterans Administration.....	4,334	4,249	4,405	4,731	4,805	5,098	5,232	5,367
Other independent offices.....	199	132	66	83	106	115	107	108
General Services Administration.....	1,107	806	973	523	558	425	359	420
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	384	615	153	39	23	199	1,152	361
Department of Agriculture.....	3,217	2,915	4,636	5,177	5,006	4,875	7,091	5,706
Department of Commerce.....	1,063	1,000	1,077	1,293	562	327	382	544
Department of Defense—Military functions:								
Office of the Secretary of Defense.....	409	464	494	596	616	669	953	1,202
Department of the Army.....	16,242	12,910	8,899	8,702	9,063	9,051	9,468	9,349
Department of the Navy.....	11,875	11,293	9,733	9,745	10,398	10,906	11,728	11,571
Department of the Air Force.....	15,085	15,668	16,407	16,749	18,363	18,435	19,084	18,823
Military assistance.....							2,340	1,800
Department of Defense—Civil functions:								
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	813	605	548	573	639	733	807	907
Department of the Interior.....	1,920	1,981	1,993	2,071	2,295	2,645	3,092	3,417
Department of Justice.....	487	535	615	512	572	666	751	744
Department of Labor.....	171	183	182	216	214	229	250	259
Department of Labor.....	300	355	394	412	418	557	1,016	544
Post Office Department (general fund).....	659	312	356	463	518	674	774	604
Department of State.....	271	156	137	142	179	200	264	238
Treasury Department:								
Interest on public debt.....	6,504	6,382	6,438	6,787	7,244	7,607	7,593	9,300
Other.....	821	957	362	932	817	839	2,248	984
District of Columbia (United States share).....	12	13	22	22	26	25	31	34
Allowance for contingencies.....								75
Total trust account expenditures	25,288	7,204	8,546	9,434	12,961	16,069	18,597	21,510
Unemployment trust fund: Withdrawals by States and other expenditures.....	1,004	1,745	1,965	1,393	1,644	3,148	3,054	2,384
Fed. old-age and survivors insurance trust fund: Benefit payments and administrative expenses.....	2,748	3,405	4,487	5,551	6,723	8,116	9,454	11,196
Railroad retirement account: Benefit payments and other expenditures.....	465	502	585	611	682	730	778	1,063
Veterans' life insurance funds: Insurance losses and refunds.....	660	769	622	599	601	664	642	658
Federal employees' retirement funds: Annuities and refunds.....	363	411	430	507	590	699	792	884
Federal disability insurance trust fund.....					1	181	371	563
Federal National Mortgage Association: Secondary market operations.....			184	112	971	105	134	980
Highway trust fund.....					966	1,602	2,709	3,143
Other trust accounts: Misc. trust expenditures.....	424	495	483	423	565	914	671	774
Deposit funds.....	1,471	1,123	57	239	217	190	18	1,155
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis.....	-95							

¹ Deduct.

² Includes transactions of mixed-ownership corporations, shown separately in the *Daily Treasury Statement*.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 473. RECEIPTS FROM AND PAYMENTS TO THE PUBLIC BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1930 TO 1961

[In billions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Receipts from and payments to public exclude intragovernmental financial transactions but include operations of trust (including deposit) accounts and Government-sponsored enterprises as reflected on the books of the Treasurer of the United States as well as budget accounts of Federal Government. Net cash borrowing or repayment of borrowing from the public excludes borrowing by Treasury from Federal trust accounts and Government-sponsored enterprises, and also excludes certain types of public debt transactions like issuance and redemption of Armed Forces leave bonds. The public is defined to comprise individuals; banks (including Federal Reserve and Postal Savings System); private corporations; businesses; State, local, and foreign governments; and international organizations. For additional explanation, see 1961 Budget, pp. 897-900 and headnote to table 472. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 380-383.]

YEAR	Receipts from the public ¹	Payments to the public	Excess of receipts from or payments to (-) the public	Receipts from exercise of monetary authority ²	Increase (-) or decrease in cash balances ³	Net cash borrowing (-) or repayment of borrowing from the public
	(1)	(2)	(3) = (1) - (2)	(4)	(5)	(6) = (3) + (4) + (5)
1930.....	4.0	3.1	0.9	(⁴)	(⁴)	0.9
1935.....	3.8	6.3	-2.4	0.2	.7	-1.5
1940.....	6.9	9.6	-2.7	.1	.9	-1.7
1945.....	50.2	95.2	-45.0	.1	-4.5	-49.5
1950.....	40.9	43.1	-2.2	(⁴)	-2.0	-4.2
1951.....	53.4	45.8	7.6	(⁴)	-1.8	5.8
1952.....	68.0	68.0	(⁴)	.1	.4	.5
1953.....	71.5	76.8	-5.3	.1	2.3	-2.9
1954.....	71.6	71.9	-.2	.1	-2.4	-2.5
1955.....	67.8	70.5	-2.7	(⁴)	.9	-1.8
1956.....	77.1	72.6	4.5	(⁴)	-.1	4.4
1957.....	82.1	80.0	2.1	(⁴)	1.0	3.1
1958.....	81.9	83.4	-1.5	.1	-4.3	-5.8
1959.....	81.7	94.8	-13.1	(⁴)	4.4	-8.7
1960 estimate.....	94.8	95.3	-.5	(⁴)	.1	-.4
1961 estimate.....	102.2	96.3	5.9	(⁴)	.....	6.0

¹ Receipts are net of refunds.

² Consists of the increment resulting from reduction in weight of the gold dollar and the seigniorage on silver.

³ Consists of change in Treasurer's balance through 1953. For years after 1953, also includes change in cash balances held outside the Treasury.

⁴ Less than \$50 million.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*, Special Analysis A, and records.

No. 474. BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MAJOR FUNCTION: 1953 TO 1960

[For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see headnote, table 472. Based on figures shown in table 475.]

MAJOR FUNCTION	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 estimate
Budget receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual income taxes.....	46.4	45.7	47.6	47.2	50.1	50.2	53.8	51.3
Corporation income taxes.....	32.8	32.6	29.6	30.6	29.8	29.0	25.3	28.2
Excise taxes.....	15.2	15.4	15.1	14.6	12.8	12.5	12.5	11.6
Customs, employment taxes, and other receipts.....	5.6	6.3	7.7	7.6	7.3	8.3	8.4	8.9
Budget expenditures ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Major national security.....	67.8	69.2	62.9	61.1	62.3	61.4	57.5	58.2
International affairs and finance.....	3.0	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.1	4.7	2.6
Veterans' services and benefits.....	5.8	6.3	6.9	7.1	6.9	7.0	6.4	6.6
Labor and welfare.....	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.8	5.5	5.7
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	3.9	3.8	6.8	7.3	6.5	6.1	8.1	6.5
Natural resources.....	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.3
Commerce and housing.....	3.4	1.2	2.3	3.1	2.1	2.9	4.2	3.8
General government.....	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.0	2.2
Interest.....	8.8	9.5	10.0	10.3	10.5	10.7	9.5	12.0
Reserve for contingencies.....								0.1

¹ See footnote 2, table 475.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*, Special Analysis G.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

369

No. 475. BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY FUNCTION: 1953 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see headnote, table 472. See also
Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1887, series Y 254-256 and Y 356-367]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 estimate
Budget surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-9,449	-3,117	-4,180	+1,626	+1,596	-2,819	-12,427	+217
Budget receipts	64,825	64,655	60,390	68,165	71,029	69,117	68,270	78,600
Individual income taxes	30,108	29,542	28,747	32,188	35,620	34,724	36,719	40,306
Corporation income taxes	21,238	21,101	17,861	20,880	21,167	20,074	17,809	22,200
Excise taxes	9,808	9,945	9,131	9,929	9,055	8,612	8,604	9,100
Employment taxes	274	283	579	322	328	333	321	333
Estate and gift taxes	881	934	924	1,161	1,365	1,393	1,338	1,470
Customs	596	542	585	735	782	782	925	1,176
Miscellaneous receipts ¹	1,859	2,309	2,562	3,004	2,760	3,200	3,160	4,015
Budget expenditures²	74,274	67,772	64,570	66,540	69,433	71,936	80,697	78,383
Major national security	50,863	46,904	40,626	40,641	43,270	44,142	46,426	45,650
Military defense	43,611	40,336	35,532	35,791	38,439	39,062	41,233	40,945
Development and control of atomic energy	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,651	1,990	2,268	2,541	2,675
Stockpiling and defense production expansion	1,008	1,045	944	588	490	625	312	230
Military assistance	3,954	3,629	2,292	2,611	2,352	2,187	2,340	1,800
International affairs and finance	2,216	1,732	2,181	1,843	1,973	2,231	3,780	2,066
Conduct of foreign affairs	150	130	121	120	157	173	237	210
Economic and technical development	1,960	1,511	1,960	1,613	1,683	1,910	3,403	1,714
Information and exchange activities	106	91	100	111	133	149	139	141
Veterans services and benefits	4,298	4,256	4,457	4,756	4,793	5,026	5,174	5,177
Education and training	659	540	664	767	774	699	574	445
Other readjustment benefits	158	158	150	123	126	168	177	123
Compensation and pensions	2,420	2,482	2,681	2,798	2,870	3,104	3,275	3,407
Insurance and servicemen's indemnities	102	100	57	105	47	43	35	36
Hospitals and medical care	757	782	727	788	801	856	921	946
Other services and administration	223	188	178	176	175	156	193	180
Labor and welfare	2,426	2,485	2,575	2,821	3,022	3,447	4,421	4,441
Labor and manpower	281	277	328	475	400	453	844	415
Public assistance	1,932	1,489	1,428	1,457	1,553	1,797	1,969	2,056
Promotion of public health	318	290	275	351	469	545	704	850
Promotion of education	291	274	325	281	292	319	468	549
Promotion of science, research, libraries, and museums	34	33	53	56	71	72	119	221
Correctional and penal institutions	27	20	28	31	32	34	39	46
Other welfare services and admin	143	140	136	169	201	221	279	304
Agriculture and agricultural resources	2,936	2,557	4,388	4,867	4,525	4,389	6,529	5,113
Stabilization of farm prices and farm income	2,125	1,089	3,486	3,900	3,430	3,151	5,126	3,499
Financing farm ownership and operation	109	256	236	231	227	239	250	241
Financing rural electrification and rural telephones	239	217	204	217	267	297	315	334
Conservation and development of agricultural land and water resources	319	252	290	305	374	448	547	740
Research, and other agricultural services	142	142	173	215	227	255	291	298
Natural resources	1,477	1,316	1,202	1,105	1,297	1,544	1,669	1,785
Conservation and development of—								
Land and water resources	1,284	1,056	935	803	925	1,138	1,163	1,288
Forest resources	107	117	119	139	163	174	201	223
Mineral resources	38	37	37	38	62	59	71	66
Fish and wildlife	34	38	43	45	51	60	68	70
Recreational use of natural resources	30	33	35	44	59	69	86	87
General resource surveys and admin	34	35	34	35	38	43	60	53
Commerce and housing	2,504	817	1,504	2,030	1,455	2,109	3,421	3,002
Promotion of water transportation	455	370	349	420	355	392	436	537
Provision of highways	572	586	647	783	40	31	30	45
Promotion of aviation	161	186	179	180	219	315	494	627
Space exploration and flight technology	79	90	74	71	76	89	145	325
Postal service	659	312	356	463	518	674	774	604
Community development and facilities	45	37	56	4	49	78	108	237
Public housing programs	29	³ 401	³ 115	31	60	51	97	130
Other aids to housing	413	³ 142	270	19	³ 00	228	1,085	224
Other aids to business	³ 111	³ 330	³ 404	³ 83	59	115	139	149
Regulation of commerce and finance	137	45	38	41	45	49	58	58
Civil and defense mobilization	53	63	45	58	65	66	46	56
Disaster insurance, loans, and relief	12	1	12	43	21	21	8	8

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 475. BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY FUNCTION: 1953 TO 1960—Continued
(In millions of dollars)

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 estimate
General government	1,472	1,235	1,199	1,630	1,790	1,359	1,606	1,711
Legislative functions.....	49	49	60	77	90	88	102	121
Judicial functions.....	29	29	31	38	40	44	47	50
Executive direction and management.....	9	8	10	9	9	10	12	13
Federal financial management.....	442	449	431	475	476	502	566	560
General property and records management.....	185	155	164	164	194	239	291	384
Central personnel management and employment costs.....	387	93	115	334	627	140	205	198
Civilian weather services.....	28	26	25	34	38	39	46	52
Protective services and alien control.....	147	160	157	188	187	199	216	218
Alaska, Hawaii, outlying areas, and D.C.	55	53	67	72	77	75	89	96
Other general government.....	140	213	139	238	51	20	30	29
Interest	6,533	6,470	6,438	6,846	7,308	7,689	7,671	9,385
On the public debt.....	6,504	6,382	6,370	6,787	7,244	7,607	7,593	9,300
On refunds of receipts.....	75	83	62	54	57	74	70	75
On uninvested funds.....	5	5	5	6	6	8	9	75
Allowance for contingencies								75
Memorandum:								
Capital transfers from revolving funds to general fund.....	265	364	695	391	225	143	152	256
Investments of revolving funds in United States securities.....	79	* 77	126	101	36	91	102	161

¹ Includes taxes not otherwise classified.

² Net of receipts of public enterprise funds.

³ Deduct; excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, Special Analysis G.*

No. 476. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCES: 1940 TO 1959

(In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii, and collections outside U.S.; see table 478. Data prior to 1955 differ from those in table 470 because certain taxes paid currently into Treasury depositories were excluded by Internal Revenue Service until quarterly returns supported by depository receipts reached IRS offices. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 264-279)

YEAR	Total internal revenue collections	INCOME, PROFITS, AND EMPLOYMENT TAXES			Estate and gift taxes	Alcohol taxes	Tobacco taxes	Manufacturers' excise taxes	All other taxes
		Total	Individual income and employment taxes ¹	Corporation income and profits taxes ²					
1940.....	5,340	2,963	1,816	1,148	360	624	609	447	337
1945.....	43,800	36,841	20,813	16,027	643	2,310	932	783	2,292
1950.....	38,957	30,652	19,798	10,854	706	2,219	1,328	1,836	2,215
1955.....	66,289	56,134	37,870	18,265	936	2,743	1,571	2,885	2,019
1956.....	75,113	63,932	42,633	21,299	1,171	2,921	1,613	3,456	2,019
1957 ³	80,172	68,141	46,610	21,531	1,378	2,973	1,674	3,762	2,244
1958 ³	79,978	67,746	47,213	20,533	1,411	2,946	1,734	3,974	2,167
1959 ³	79,798	67,680	49,588	18,092	1,353	3,002	1,807	3,959	1,997

¹ Beginning January 1951, withheld income taxes and social security employment taxes on employees and employers are paid into the Treasury in combined amounts without separation as to type of tax; figures for prior years have been combined accordingly in this table for purposes of comparison.

² Includes tax on business income of exempt organizations.

³ Excludes \$3,767,000 transferred to the Government of Guam, (\$3,363,000 from individual income and employment taxes and \$404,000 from corporation income and profits taxes) in 1957, \$3,500,000 (all individual income and employment taxes) in 1958, and \$4,343,000 (\$3,967,000 from individual income and employment taxes and \$376,000 from corporation income and profits taxes) in 1959.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner.*

No. 477. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY DETAILED SOURCES: 1958 AND 1959

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii, and collections outside U. S. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y, 264-279, for selected items]

TYPE OF TAX	1958	1959	TYPE OF TAX	1958	1959
Total	79, 978, 476	79, 797, 973			
Income and employment taxes	67, 746, 260	67, 679, 997	Misc. internal revenue—Con.		
Individual income and employment			Mfrs.' excise taxes—Con.		
Withheld.....	47, 212, 044	49, 588, 488	Phonograph records.....	18, 282	20, 540
Income and old-age insurance			Musical instruments.....	14, 635	14, 590
.....	34, 785, 274	36, 015, 754	Mechanical pencils, etc.....	9, 060	8, 444
Railroad retirement.....	34, 209, 092	36, 390, 385	Refrigerators, freezers, air conditioners, etc.....	39, 379	40, 593
Not withheld.....	575, 282	525, 869	Matches.....	5, 111	5, 262
Unemployment insurance.....	12, 091, 789	12, 348, 714	Business and store machines.....	90, 658	89, 894
Corporation income tax.....	335, 880	324, 020	Cameras, lenses, and film.....	22, 546	24, 288
	20, 533, 316	18, 091, 509	Sporting goods.....	16, 250	17, 264
			Firearms, shells, cartridges.....	16, 185	15, 937
Misc. internal revenue	12, 232, 217	12, 117, 976	Retailers' excise taxes.....	341, 621	355, 728
Estate tax.....	1, 277, 052	1, 235, 823	Furs.....	28, 544	29, 909
Gift tax.....	133, 873	117, 160	Jewelry.....	156, 134	156, 382
Alcohol taxes.....	2, 946, 461	3, 002, 096	Luggage.....	53, 785	61, 468
Distilled spirits.....	2, 092, 183	2, 137, 149	Toilet preparations.....	98, 158	107, 968
Imported, excise.....	307, 338	339, 692	Miscellaneous excise taxes.....	1, 741, 327	1, 435, 953
Domestic, excise.....	1, 745, 618	1, 757, 307	Sugar.....	85, 911	86, 378
Rectification tax.....	21, 802	22, 037	Long distance telephone, telegraph, cable, radio, etc., and leased wires.....		
Other.....	17, 425	18, 113	Local telephone service.....	279, 376	292, 413
Wines, cordials, etc.....	91, 617	92, 442	Transportation of—	370, 810	398, 023
Beer.....	762, 660	772, 505	Oil by pipeline.....	35, 143	7, 962
Excise.....	757, 598	767, 205	Persons, seats, berths.....	225, 809	227, 044
Other.....	5, 063	5, 300	Property.....	462, 989	143, 250
Tobacco taxes.....	1, 734, 021	1, 806, 816	Use of safe deposit boxes.....	6, 137	6, 142
Cigarettes.....	1, 663, 203	1, 738, 050	Club dues and initiation fees.....	60, 338	64, 813
Cigars.....	47, 247	51, 101	Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc.....	3, 139	3, 403
Other.....	18, 566	17, 666	Coin-operated devices.....	17, 513	16, 894
Documents, other instruments, and playing cards.....	109, 452	133, 817	Admissions.....	97, 602	95, 094
Manufacturers' excise taxes.....	3, 974, 135	3, 958, 789	Theaters, concerts, etc.....	54, 682	49, 977
Lubricating oils.....	69, 996	73, 685	Cabarets, roof gardens, etc.....	42, 919	45, 117
Gasoline, incl. floor tax.....	1, 636, 629	1, 700, 253	Use tax on highway motor vehicles weighing over 26,000 pounds.....	33, 117	32, 532
Tires and tubes.....	259, 820	278, 911	Narcotics and marihuana.....	1, 038	969
Trucks and buses, chassis, bodies, etc.....	206, 104	215, 279	Coconut and other vegetable oils processed.....	9, 333	1, 689
Passenger automobiles, chassis, bodies, etc.....	1, 170, 003	1, 089, 272	Diesel fuel.....	46, 061	52, 528
Parts and accessories for automobiles, trucks, etc.....	166, 720	166, 234	Wagering.....	6, 939	6, 787
Electric, gas, and oil appliances.....	61, 400	62, 373	Other.....	25	31
Electric light bulbs and tubes.....	24, 936	29, 401	All other ²	-25, 725	71, 795
Radio and telev. sets, phonographs, components, etc.....	146, 422	152, 566			

¹ Includes taxes collected in Puerto Rico on tobacco and liquor manufactures coming into the United States.

² Includes undistributed depository receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

**NO. 478. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS:
1957 to 1959**

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Tax receipts are classified by States in which collections are made. Receipts in the various States do not indicate the tax burden of the respective States, since burden may eventually be borne by persons in other States]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL 1			INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT TAXES 2			CORPORATION INCOME AND PROFITS TAXES 3		
	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959
Total	80,172	79,978	79,798	46,610	47,213	49,538	21,531	20,533	18,092
New England	4,337	4,323	4,281	2,833	2,941	2,982	1,038	970	897
Maine.....	195	191	193	136	140	144	49	41	39
New Hampshire.....	150	149	153	111	115	121	30	28	26
Vermont.....	80	77	78	58	59	60	15	12	11
Massachusetts.....	2,180	2,195	2,210	1,422	1,497	1,526	530	490	476
Rhode Island.....	331	313	311	224	226	228	75	63	55
Connecticut.....	1,402	1,398	1,336	882	905	903	340	335	291
Middle Atlantic	23,220	23,573	23,269	12,765	13,243	13,663	7,613	7,371	6,694
New York.....	15,095	15,348	15,433	7,762	8,099	8,536	5,613	5,420	5,099
New Jersey.....	2,356	2,420	2,443	1,509	1,560	1,609	552	549	506
Pennsylvania.....	5,768	5,805	5,393	3,494	3,584	3,518	1,449	1,401	1,090
East North Central	21,689	21,292	19,622	11,612	11,690	11,598	6,545	6,043	4,639
Ohio.....	5,675	5,356	5,047	3,102	3,137	3,098	1,945	1,591	1,308
Indiana.....	1,775	1,798	1,759	1,085	1,117	1,129	346	339	303
Illinois.....	6,572	6,478	6,395	3,862	3,889	3,932	1,899	1,788	1,639
Michigan.....	6,211	6,198	5,011	2,710	2,666	2,550	1,926	1,944	1,037
Wisconsin.....	1,455	1,462	1,409	854	880	890	429	410	352
West North Central	4,777	4,930	5,162	3,112	3,255	3,484	1,167	1,146	1,179
Minnesota.....	1,216	1,246	1,292	762	808	837	334	322	397
Iowa.....	586	625	684	419	448	501	134	137	147
Missouri.....	1,845	1,892	1,916	1,124	1,160	1,205	488	484	468
North Dakota.....	79	88	96	68	75	82	8	10	10
South Dakota.....	82	88	108	67	73	90	10	11	14
Nebraska.....	432	444	485	308	319	358	69	68	73
Kansas.....	537	546	583	364	376	412	122	113	122
South Atlantic	8,097	8,317	8,471	4,358	4,550	4,776	1,812	1,801	1,649
Delaware.....	760	785	686	289	296	286	455	475	390
Maryland.....	1,852	1,872	1,937	1,275	1,321	1,410	282	260	242
Virginia.....	1,237	1,240	1,231	582	610	636	238	242	208
West Virginia.....	341	335	308	239	244	234	83	71	53
North Carolina.....	1,789	1,858	1,984	529	546	581	288	277	294
South Carolina.....	283	288	288	196	204	216	72	70	56
Georgia.....	801	846	889	512	546	583	193	198	196
Florida.....	1,033	1,095	1,147	736	784	830	201	208	210
East South Central	2,804	2,834	2,914	1,262	1,315	1,418	468	435	424
Kentucky.....	1,530	1,540	1,541	362	378	393	170	158	155
Tennessee.....	605	622	645	424	445	478	139	133	127
Alabama.....	492	496	535	342	355	397	128	118	116
Mississippi.....	177	176	193	134	137	151	30	27	26
West South Central	4,208	4,392	4,379	2,673	2,818	2,944	987	985	866
Arkansas.....	184	186	197	143	144	159	32	30	29
Louisiana.....	672	692	689	431	463	461	151	147	140
Oklahoma.....	784	817	810	402	424	455	189	183	142
Texas.....	2,568	2,697	2,682	1,696	1,787	1,869	616	625	545
Mountain	1,813	1,953	2,122	1,377	1,505	1,666	289	291	296
Montana.....	136	139	145	105	107	113	24	23	23
Idaho.....	131	135	147	106	108	116	21	21	26
Wyoming.....	66	72	78	52	56	61	7	8	8
Colorado.....	838	905	976	626	698	769	133	126	120
New Mexico.....	139	157	178	115	131	149	15	18	21
Arizona.....	213	235	266	167	189	214	33	36	41
Utah.....	193	200	217	133	137	157	42	44	43
Nevada.....	97	110	115	72	78	86	15	14	15
Pacific	8,248	8,368	8,609	5,728	5,899	6,184	1,612	1,487	1,455
Washington.....	899	932	970	643	678	715	182	170	176
Oregon.....	515	472	492	398	376	400	92	71	69
California.....	6,644	6,754	6,924	4,544	4,683	4,893	1,301	1,208	1,176
Alaska.....	36	44	48	31	38	43	3	4	3
Hawaii.....	154	166	175	112	124	133	34	34	31
International Operations Division									
Puerto Rico.....	121	153	160	98	119	127	(5)	5	2
All other.....	38	41	45	17	20	22	(5)	(5)	(5)
All other.....	83	112	115	82	99	106	(5)	5	2
Undistributed depository receipts 6.....	861	-154	815	797	-118	749			
Transferred to Govt. of Guam 7.....	-4	-4	-4	-3	-4	-4	(5)		(5)

¹ Includes miscellaneous taxes in following amounts (in millions): 1957, \$12,091; 1958, \$12,232; 1959, \$12,118.

² Includes taxes withheld on salaries and wages.

³ Includes tax on business income of exempt organizations.

⁴ Includes collections for D. C.; separate data not available.

⁵ Under \$500,000.

⁶ Effective Jan. 2, 1957, revised accounting procedures provide for the central reporting, by the Treasury Bureau of Accounts, of amounts of depository receipts issued in national totals only.

⁷ Collections are adjusted to exclude amounts originally deposited in the U. S. Treasury and subsequently transferred to the Government of Guam, in accordance with Public Law 630, approved Aug. 1, 1950.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 479. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1924 to 1959

[Maximum earned net income assumed. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 319-332]

GROUP AND REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	LIABILITY ¹ (DOLLARS) OF THOSE WITH NET INCOME OF—											
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000		
Single person, no dependent:	1924			15	30	60	150	225	1,635	22,645	199,645		
	1926			6	17	40	101	154	1,234	16,134	116,134		
	1928			6	17	40	101	154	1,099	15,844	115,844		
		1929 ³			2	6	13	52	90	922	14,830	110,930	
	1932			40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	263,720		
	1934			32	68	140	378	560	2,804	31,404	264,844		
	1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939			32	68	140	378	560	2,804	33,354	305,224	
	1940	1940 ⁵		4	44	84	172	449	686	4,253	44,268	330,933	
	1941	1941		21	117	221	483	1,031	1,493	7,224	53,214	345,054	
	1942	1942 ⁶	15	89	273	472	920	1,742	2,390	9,626	64,641	414,616	
		1943 ^{6 7}	17	107	333	574	1,105	2,052	2,783	10,644	69,665	441,863	
		1944 ⁸	23	115	345	585	1,105	2,035	2,755	10,590	69,870	444,350	
	1945	1946-1947	19	95	285	485	922	1,720	2,347	9,362	63,541	407,897	
	1948	1948-1949	66	232	409	811	1,546	2,124	8,600	58,762	385,000		
	1950	1950	70	244	428	843	1,604	2,201	8,898	60,770	396,221		
1951	1951 ¹⁰	82	286	498	964	1,816	2,486	9,976	67,274	429,750			
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}	89	311	542	1,032	1,992	2,728	10,940	69,688	436,164			
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}	80	280	488	944	1,780	2,436	9,796	66,798	429,274			
Married couple, no dependent:	1924				8	38	105	165	1,565	22,575	199,575		
	1926					17	56	101	1,169	16,059	116,059		
	1928					17	56	101	1,024	15,769	115,769		
		1929 ³					6	22	52	862	14,870	110,870	
	1932				20	100	300	480	2,520	30,100	263,600		
	1934				8	80	248	415	2,489	30,594	263,944		
	1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939				8	80	248	415	2,489	32,469	304,144	
	1940	1940 ⁵				81	110	317	528	3,843	43,476	330,156	
	1941	1941		42	138	375	873	1,306	6,864	52,704	345,024		
	1942	1942 ⁶	1	15	140	324	746	1,532	9,220	64,060	414,000		
	1943	1943 ^{6 7}	1	15	188	405	894	1,780	2,467	10,035	68,584	440,747	
		1944-1945	3	15	245	475	975	1,885	2,585	10,295	69,435	443,895	
	1945	1946-1947			190	380	798	1,577	2,185	9,082	63,128	407,465	
	1948	1948-1949 ¹²			133	269	631	1,206	1,621	5,877	46,403	359,662	
	1950	1950 ¹²			139	313	661	1,257	1,686	6,087	47,994	370,657	
1951	1951 ^{10 12}			163	367	775	1,443	1,928	6,874	53,516	404,500		
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}			178	400	844	1,577	2,104	7,508	56,932	412,328		
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}			160	360	760	1,416	1,888	6,724	52,776	403,548		
Married couple, 2 dependents:	1924					26	81	141	1,525	22,535	199,535		
	1926					8	42	83	1,129	16,029	116,029		
	1928					8	42	83	994	15,739	115,739		
		1929 ³					3	14	40	833	14,846	110,846	
	1932				68	286	416	628	2,456	30,086	263,586		
	1934				48	184	343	527	2,327	30,162	263,464		
	1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939					48	184	343	2,327	31,997	303,568	
	1940	1940 ⁵					75	246	440	3,571	42,948	329,637	
	1941	1941				58	271	717	1,117	6,480	52,160	344,476	
	1942	1942 ⁶		13	191	592	1,322	1,914	8,814	63,479	413,384		
	1943	1943 ^{6 7}	1	14	58	267	730	1,563	2,208	9,574	67,803	439,931	
		1944-1945		3	15	45	275	755	1,585	2,245	9,705	68,565	442,985
	1945	1946-1947				190	589	1,292	1,862	8,522	62,301	406,600	
	1948	1948-1949 ¹²				100	432	974	1,361	5,476	45,643	358,077	
	1950	1950 ¹²				104	452	1,016	1,417	5,672	47,208	369,645	
1951	1951 ^{10 12}				122	530	1,174	1,622	6,400	52,640	403,408		
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}				133	577	1,282	1,774	7,004	56,032	411,224		
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}				120	520	1,152	1,592	6,268	51,912	402,456		

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.
² Provisions of 1926 Act were retroactive to 1925.
³ Normal tax rates of 1928 Act were reduced for 1929 only by Joint Resolution of Congress, No. 133, approved Dec. 1929.
⁴ Rates and exemptions for 1936 and 1938 Acts were identical and resulted in the same tax liabilities.
⁵ Includes defense tax.
⁶ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.

No. 479. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1924 TO 1959—Continued

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

GROUP AND REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	EFFECTIVE RATE ¹³ (PERCENT) FOR THOSE WITH NET INCOME OF—									
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
Single person, no dependent:											
1924	1924			0.8	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.3	6.5	22.7	39.9
1926	1925-1927			0.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	4.9	16.1	23.2
1928	1928, 1930-1931			0.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	4.4	15.8	23.2
	1929 ²			0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	3.7	14.9	22.2
1932	1932-1933			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.7
1934	1934-1935			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	31.4	53.0
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	33.4	61.0
1940	1940 ⁵		0.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	5.6	6.9	17.0	44.3	66.2
1941	1941		2.1	5.9	7.4	9.7	12.9	14.9	28.9	53.2	69.1
1942	1942 ⁶	2.5	8.9	13.7	15.7	18.4	21.8	23.9	38.5	64.6	82.9
	1943 ^{6 7}	2.8	10.7	16.7	19.1	22.1	25.7	27.8	42.6	69.7	88.4
1944 ⁸	1944-1945	3.8	11.5	17.3	19.5	22.1	25.4	27.6	42.4	69.9	88.9
1945	1946-1947	3.2	9.5	14.3	16.2	18.4	21.5	23.5	37.5	63.5	81.6
1948	1948-1949		6.6	11.6	13.6	16.2	19.3	21.2	34.4	58.8	77.0
1950	1950		7.0	12.2	14.3	16.9	20.0	22.0	35.6	60.3	79.2
1951	1951 ¹⁰		8.2	14.3	16.6	19.3	22.7	24.9	39.9	67.3	86.0
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}		8.9	15.5	18.1	21.0	24.9	27.2	43.8	69.7	87.2
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}		8.0	14.0	16.3	18.9	22.3	24.4	39.2	66.8	85.9
Married couple, no dependent:											
1924	1924				0.3		1.3	1.7	6.3	22.6	39.9
1926	1925-1927					0.3	0.7	1.0	4.6	16.1	23.2
1928	1928, 1930-1931					0.3	0.7	1.0	4.1	15.8	23.2
	1929 ²					0.1	0.3	0.5	3.5	14.9	22.2
1932	1932-1933				0.7	2.0	3.8	4.8	10.1	30.1	52.7
1934	1934-1935				0.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	30.6	52.8
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939				0.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	32.5	60.8
1940	1940 ⁵				1.0	2.2	4.0	5.3	15.4	43.5	66.0
1941	1941			2.1	4.6	7.5	10.9	13.1	27.5	52.7	69.0
1942	1942 ⁶			7.0	10.8	14.9	19.2	21.5	36.9	64.1	82.8
	1943 ^{6 7}	0.2	1.5	9.4	13.5	17.9	22.3	24.7	40.1	68.6	88.1
1944 ⁸	1944-1945	0.5	1.5	12.3	15.8	19.5	23.6	25.9	41.2	69.4	88.8
1945	1946-1947			9.5	12.7	16.0	19.7	21.9	36.3	63.1	81.5
1948	1948-1949 ¹²			6.6	10.0	12.6	15.1	16.2	23.5	46.4	71.9
1950	1950 ¹²			7.0	10.4	13.2	15.7	16.9	24.3	48.0	74.1
1951	1951 ^{10 12}			8.2	12.2	15.5	18.0	19.3	27.5	53.5	80.9
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}			8.9	13.3	16.9	19.7	21.0	30.0	56.9	82.5
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}			8.0	12.0	15.2	17.7	18.9	26.9	52.8	80.7
Married couple, 2 dependents:											
1924	1924					0.5	1.0	1.4	6.1	22.5	39.9
1926	1925-1927					0.2	0.5	0.8	4.5	16.0	23.1
1928	1928, 1930-1931					0.2	0.5	0.8	4.0	15.7	23.1
	1929 ²					0.1	0.2	0.4	3.4	14.8	22.2
1932	1932-1933					1.4	3.0	4.2	9.8	30.0	52.7
1934	1934-1935					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	30.2	52.7
1936, 1938 ⁴	1936-1939					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	32.0	60.7
1940	1940 ⁵					1.5	3.1	4.4	14.3	42.9	65.9
1941	1941				1.9	5.4	9.0	11.2	25.9	52.2	68.9
1942	1942 ⁶			0.7	6.4	11.8	16.5	19.1	35.3	63.5	82.7
	1943 ^{6 7}	0.2	1.4	2.9	8.9	14.6	19.4	22.1	38.3	67.8	88.0
1944 ⁸	1944-1945	0.5	1.5	2.3	9.2	15.1	19.8	22.5	38.8	68.6	88.6
1945	1946-1947				6.3	11.8	16.2	18.6	34.1	62.3	81.3
1948	1948-1949 ¹²				3.3	8.6	12.2	13.6	21.9	45.6	71.7
1950	1950 ¹²				3.5	9.0	12.7	14.2	22.7	47.2	73.9
1951	1951 ^{10 12}				4.1	10.6	14.7	16.2	25.6	52.6	80.7
	1952-1953 ^{10 12}				4.4	11.5	16.0	17.7	28.0	56.0	82.2
1954 ¹¹	1954-1959 ^{10 12}				4.0	10.4	14.4	15.9	25.1	51.9	80.5

⁷ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.

⁸ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.

⁹ Taking into account maximum effective rate limitation of 77 percent.

¹⁰ Excludes self-employment tax.

¹¹ Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

¹² Split income basis.

¹³ Tax liability divided by stated net income.

Source: Treasury Department.

No. 480. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH INCOME—SUMMARY: 1940 TO 1957

[Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 292-311, for related data]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
TOTAL RETURNS						
Number of individual returns.....	1,000	14,598	49,751	52,656	57,818	58,799
Taxable.....	do.	7,437	42,651	38,187	44,680	46,259
Nontaxable.....	do.	7,161	7,100	14,469	13,129	12,540
Adjusted gross income.....	\$1,000,000	136,310	120,301	179,874	249,429	268,584
Income tax ²	do.	1,441	17,050	18,375	29,614	32,732
Average per return:						
Income.....	dollars.	2,487	2,418	3,416	4,314	4,568
Income tax.....	do.	99	343	349	512	557
Income tax per capita of total population.....	do.	11	128	121	179	194
Percent of total population filing returns ³		16.69	55.85	55.31	56.41	56.10
TAXABLE RETURNS						
Adjusted gross income.....	\$1,000,000	123,279	117,562	158,545	229,595	240,551
Amount of exemptions ⁴	do.	10,430	52,116	55,210	71,182	74,648
Taxable income ⁵	do.	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	127,889	141,395
Income tax after credits ²	do.	1,441	17,050	18,375	29,614	32,732
SOURCES OF INCOME (TOTAL RETURNS)						
Salaries, wages, commissions, etc. ⁷	\$1,000,000	27,654	91,658	138,056	200,580	215,482
Dividends, domestic and foreign ⁸	do.	2,930	3,906	6,131	7,820	8,567
Interest.....	do.	981		1,583	2,556	2,847
Rents and royalties:						
Net income.....	do.	1,146	1,758	3,184	3,660	3,860
Net loss.....	do.		176	281	509	540
Business or profession: ⁹						
Net profit.....	do.	4,145	12,572	16,847	20,566	23,630
Net loss.....	do.	131	350	840	1,297	1,492
Partnership:						
Net profit.....	do.	1,549	7,196	8,554	9,531	9,369
Net loss.....	do.	29	87	224	330	333
Sales of capital assets:						
Net gain.....	do.	329	2,276	3,181	5,024	4,875
Net loss.....	do.	370	182	314	358	421
Sales of property other than capital assets:						
Net gain.....	do.	40	64	101	94	72
Net loss.....	do.	38	70	132	121	163
Annuities and pensions.....	do.		195	430	870	940
Estates and trusts:						
Income.....	do.	756	946	1,600	565	618
Loss.....	do.				13	23
Other sources ¹⁰	do.	748	595	1,000	793	1,298

¹ Net income for 1940.

² Income and defense tax before credits for 1940; income tax after credits beginning 1945.

³ Joint returns counted twice for percent of population filing.

⁴ Exemptions 1940: Married \$2,000, single \$800, each dependent \$400. Exemptions 1945: Married \$1,000, single \$500, each dependent \$500. Exemptions 1950 and after: Joint return \$1,200, single \$600, each dependent \$600, additional exemption for taxpayer, and his spouse on joint return, of \$600 if blind and \$800 if age 65 or over.

⁵ This is the income tax base for all taxable returns whether or not reported on the return.

⁶ Not available.

⁷ Beginning 1955, salaries after sick pay exclusion.

⁸ Beginning 1955, dividends after exclusions.

⁹ For 1945 and 1950 only, business profit or loss after net operating loss deduction.

¹⁰ Comprises all income subject to income tax not elsewhere listed and includes wages not subject to income tax withholding, dividends, and interest not exceeding a total of \$100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1945 and 1940A for 1950 and later years. However, for 1955-57, this income has been reduced by net operating loss deduction which is a component of adjusted gross income.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 481. INDIVIDUAL INCOME RETURNS AND TAXES, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1950, 1955, AND 1957

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Aggregates in this table differ somewhat from those in other tables for individual returns with income because of a distinct weighting system for State data, and for 1955 and 1957 the inclusion of returns with no adjusted gross income]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1950			1955				1957			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits	Self-employment tax ¹	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits	Self-employment tax ¹
Total	52,665	180,065	18,390	58,252	248,779	29,654	463	59,824	280,229	34,382	581
N. E.	3,787	12,362	1,281	3,923	16,449	2,042	21	3,963	18,242	2,279	29
Maine.....	320	847	65	330	1,029	99	2	344	1,256	129	3
N. H.....	210	578	49	221	797	83	1	226	908	101	2
Vt.....	126	353	27	133	406	41	1	133	486	46	2
Mass.....	1,931	6,309	650	1,968	8,286	1,023	10	1,985	9,106	1,111	13
R. I.....	328	1,055	109	330	1,305	166	2	321	1,335	165	2
Conn.....	870	3,219	380	941	4,626	630	5	954	5,151	727	7
M. A.	12,193	43,705	4,714	12,712	58,090	7,293	87	12,934	65,074	8,402	106
N. Y.....	6,124	22,978	2,026	6,394	30,428	3,947	45	6,523	33,893	4,435	56
N. J.....	2,008	7,307	743	2,183	10,304	1,266	15	2,248	11,067	1,487	18
Pa.....	4,060	13,420	1,344	4,135	17,358	2,080	27	4,163	19,514	2,480	32
E. N. C.	11,887	42,319	4,402	12,806	58,664	7,254	100	12,832	64,961	8,370	124
Ohio.....	3,066	10,712	1,088	3,425	15,918	1,979	24	3,416	17,380	2,179	20
Ind.....	1,464	4,817	450	1,552	6,593	775	13	1,548	7,253	894	16
Ill.....	3,593	13,469	1,511	3,746	17,271	2,190	30	3,794	19,923	2,695	38
Mich.....	2,477	9,205	968	2,727	13,402	1,688	19	2,690	14,238	1,845	23
Wis.....	1,286	4,117	385	1,356	5,480	622	14	1,375	6,158	717	19
W. N. C.	4,923	15,320	1,393	5,265	19,221	2,092	70	5,297	20,889	2,330	89
Minn.....	1,076	3,429	300	1,138	4,373	479	15	1,156	4,907	550	18
Iowa.....	938	2,887	247	968	3,271	328	10	953	3,654	382	22
Mo.....	1,346	4,346	438	1,466	5,937	707	13	1,455	6,249	750	17
N. Dak.....	199	549	41	206	575	51	4	206	674	64	6
S. Dak.....	215	558	41	229	646	53	4	224	694	63	6
Nebr.....	479	1,474	135	506	1,679	178	8	497	1,749	160	9
Kans.....	670	2,076	191	752	2,740	296	10	746	2,962	322	11
S. A.	6,224	19,405	1,800	7,209	27,672	2,983	46	7,658	32,229	3,604	58
Del.....	128	546	110	146	795	155	1	154	896	104	1
Md. ²	1,162	3,817	368	1,143	4,929	504	6	1,178	5,086	676	8
D. C.....	374	1,418	170	343	1,556	212	1	337	1,556	213	1
Va.....	987	2,927	253	1,152	4,385	460	7	1,200	4,997	543	8
W. Va.....	600	1,728	132	673	2,055	205	3	693	2,491	270	4
N. C.....	959	2,759	219	1,164	3,985	351	9	1,240	4,467	417	11
S. C.....	453	1,307	102	1,643	1,839	160	4	1,572	2,068	180	4
Ga.....	771	2,308	192	962	3,520	355	6	1,007	4,012	419	8
Fla.....	822	2,595	254	1,183	4,608	521	9	1,377	6,056	712	13
E. S. C.	2,447	7,150	604	2,898	10,100	991	23	3,072	11,765	1,203	29
Ky.....	715	2,117	178	833	2,921	299	8	862	3,359	371	10
Tenn.....	805	2,377	210	947	3,206	325	7	990	3,796	390	8
Ala.....	635	1,836	148	740	2,679	265	4	798	3,217	323	6
Miss.....	292	820	67	378	1,204	102	4	413	1,393	119	5
W. S. C.	3,826	12,828	1,339	4,503	17,606	2,005	40	4,745	20,291	2,428	50
Ark.....	344	940	74	416	1,312	114	5	438	1,423	134	7
La.....	638	2,080	202	754	3,025	337	5	820	3,640	427	7
Okla.....	607	1,925	181	690	2,573	269	7	706	2,872	329	8
Tex.....	2,238	7,874	883	2,643	10,606	1,285	23	2,781	12,356	1,536	36
Mt.	1,656	5,575	521	1,994	7,940	874	19	2,101	9,397	1,068	27
Mont.....	209	694	64	240	897	93	3	230	975	100	4
Idaho.....	191	580	45	208	730	70	3	193	849	85	4
Wyo.....	101	353	34	113	436	50	1	116	543	61	2
Colo.....	471	1,609	160	553	2,226	261	5	575	2,580	308	7
N. Mex.....	179	621	58	225	891	96	2	254	1,111	127	3
Ariz.....	214	748	75	301	1,263	141	2	345	1,593	183	3
Utah.....	225	712	53	258	1,042	100	2	269	1,211	123	3
Nev.....	66	257	32	96	450	63	1	99	530	74	1
Pac.	5,722	21,402	2,336	6,891	32,383	4,105	56	7,186	36,398	4,047	70
Wash. ³	911	3,255	335	956	4,293	501	9	970	4,966	505	11
Oreg.....	553	2,005	206	568	2,591	285	6	591	2,584	292	7
Calif.....	4,078	15,558	1,740	5,090	25,193	3,203	40	5,302	28,560	3,651	51
Alaska ⁴				47	244	32		5	290	38	
Hawaii.....	180	584	55	205	802	84	1	213	898	101	1
Other areas ⁵				53	157	12	(¹)	97	381	49	1

¹ See footnote 1, table 483.

² For 1950, includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

³ Alaska included in Washington, 1950.

⁴ Less than \$500,000.

⁵ Beginning 1955, consists of returns with addresses outside the U.S., Alaska, and Hawaii.

No. 482. FIDUCIARY INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER, INCOME, DEFICIT, AND TAX: 1945 TO 1956

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Represents income tax returns for trusts and estates. See also headnote, table 480. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 312-318]

ITEM	1945	1950	1951	1952	1954	1956
All returns:						
Number of returns ¹.....1,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	414	425	491
Total income.....\$1,000,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,807	3,874	4,896
Deficit in total income.....do.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	18	12	11
Taxable returns:						
Number of returns.....1,000.....	114	115	116	133	128	172
Total income.....\$1,000,000.....	857	1,234	1,202	1,308	1,869	2,544
Income tax after credits.....do.....	176	209	211	235	204	327
Nontaxable returns:						
Total number of returns ¹.....1,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	281	297	319
Total income.....\$1,000,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	1,499	2,005	2,352
Deficit in total income.....\$1,000,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	18	12	11

¹ Excludes returns with no information reported. ² Not available.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 483. INDIVIDUAL SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1953 TO 1957

[Number of returns in thousands; tax in millions of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens of Alaska and Hawaii, based on a sample of returns as filed, unadjusted except to insure proper execution. Excludes self-employment data filed by Puerto Ricans and Virgin Islanders]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS					SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX ¹				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	4,217	4,212	6,646	7,350	6,992	227	301	463	533	581
No adjusted gross income.....	17	13	80	97	85	1	1	3	4	4
Under \$600.....	78	90	255	253	242	1	2	5	6	6
\$600 to \$999.....	214	224	474	498	440	4	5	11	12	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	329	318	683	692	656	8	11	22	23	24
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	369	359	655	658	562	12	16	29	29	28
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	356	345	606	615	549	15	19	33	34	34
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	368	366	539	591	512	18	25	35	39	37
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	676	657	905	953	914	41	52	71	70	83
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	505	488	677	764	759	32	42	64	72	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	905	927	1,207	1,432	1,505	62	85	122	149	171
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	204	217	285	380	392	16	22	34	45	51
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	81	82	114	149	161	7	9	14	18	22
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	98	104	142	182	184	8	11	17	23	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	14	15	19	24	26	1	2	2	3	4
\$100,000 and over.....	3	4	5	5	6	(²)	(²)	1	1	1

¹ Self-employment tax is levied (in addition to income tax) on the amount of self-employment income derived from trade or business whether solely owned or operated as a partnership.

² Less than \$500,000.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 484. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH INCOME, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1950, 1955, AND 1957

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME			INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS		
	1950	1955	1957	1950	1955	1957	1950	1955	1957
Total	52,656	57,818	59,408	179,874	249,429	281,308	18,375	29,614	34,394
Under \$600.....	3,780	3,839	3,833	1,265	1,262	1,256	-----	-----	-----
\$600 to \$999.....	3,582	3,203	2,990	2,880	2,566	2,385	40	42	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5,077	4,524	4,178	6,351	5,616	5,184	197	217	201
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5,473	4,125	3,699	9,579	7,212	6,481	413	353	333
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5,643	4,117	3,843	12,704	9,275	8,655	648	552	521
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	5,786	4,312	3,815	15,902	11,859	10,485	891	794	716
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	9,837	8,665	7,792	34,107	30,320	27,264	2,177	2,382	2,170
\$4,000 to \$4,999 ¹	5,985	8,009	7,868	26,708	35,931	35,372	2,044	3,129	3,150
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6,115	14,459	17,898	39,046	95,542	120,637	3,984	10,614	13,382
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	679	1,618	2,214	8,149	17,924	25,995	1,157	2,692	3,852
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	256	426	544	4,397	7,300	9,305	758	1,308	1,638
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	359	522	617	10,536	15,116	17,811	2,503	3,669	4,225
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	63	78	93	4,193	5,162	6,133	1,517	1,852	2,173
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	16	17	18	2,063	2,225	2,372	942	959	1,024
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	4	4	4	1,141	1,144	1,128	603	549	536
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	1	1	419	418	398	240	210	201
\$1,000,000 and over.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	433	568	448	261	291	232

¹ For 1950, includes nontaxable returns exceeding the class limit.

² Less than 500.

No. 485. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH INCOME, BY MARITAL STATUS: 1945 TO 1957

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

MARITAL STATUS	1945	1950	1953 ¹	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number of returns	49,751	52,656	57,338	56,307	57,818	58,799	59,408
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	24,580	31,332	34,121	34,259	35,297	35,987	36,546
Separate returns of husbands and wives ²	5,951	2,274	2,332	2,293	2,111	1,971	2,018
Returns of heads of household ³	-----	-----	841	1,087	953	955	1,068
Returns of surviving spouse ⁴	-----	-----	-----	64	124	294	119
Returns of other single persons.....	19,214	19,049	20,043	18,605	19,332	19,592	19,667
Adjusted gross income	120,301	179,874	229,826	230,236	249,429	268,584	281,308
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	68,727	134,679	175,312	177,281	193,624	209,380	220,026
Separate returns of husbands and wives ²	21,731	6,178	6,653	6,215	6,185	6,045	6,435
Returns of heads of household ³	-----	-----	3,893	4,347	4,386	4,652	5,277
Returns of surviving spouse ⁴	-----	-----	-----	270	454	932	426
Returns of other single persons.....	29,843	39,017	43,967	42,122	44,780	47,575	49,144

¹ Excludes 78,287 returns for 1953, and adjusted gross income of \$37,079,000, which were returns with adjusted gross income under \$600 and had only the self-employment tax.

² Includes separate community income returns.

³ Created under the 1951 act.

⁴ Created under the 1954 Code.

Source of tables 484 and 485: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 486. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH INCOME—SOURCES OF INCOME, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1957

[In thousands of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	Salaries after sick pay	Dividends after exclusions	Interest	RENTS AND ROYALTIES		BUSINESS AND PROFESSION ¹		PARTNERSHIP	
				Net income	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss
Total	227,949,466	9,090,207	3,290,387	3,888,584	640,838	22,462,196	1,351,743	9,936,979	387,473
Under \$600.....	1,083,262	13,190	23,563	30,071	14,286	143,575	63,189	14,162	13,702
\$600 to \$999.....	1,858,101	46,286	54,204	97,569	11,284	309,010	54,360	30,358	30,254
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9,023,274	179,634	240,405	388,929	24,476	1,388,008	171,769	169,083	17,975
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	15,898,062	238,171	241,943	317,226	37,256	1,812,270	163,352	280,394	17,025
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	23,876,171	243,555	224,553	260,990	46,344	2,016,971	125,193	366,252	22,278
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	32,022,366	248,061	209,724	272,386	55,137	1,966,346	115,042	472,407	23,190
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	109,099,871	1,205,321	861,455	916,936	188,220	5,719,711	262,586	2,028,708	69,734
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19,541,232	909,330	403,510	418,735	43,150	2,814,309	77,363	1,392,921	31,922
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	5,067,839	687,088	235,501	245,380	24,465	1,755,545	43,237	984,322	16,183
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	7,528,395	2,170,869	491,976	575,913	62,598	3,547,292	114,400	2,692,739	50,933
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2,115,655	1,337,553	190,082	214,838	80,227	820,783	76,595	1,033,209	33,438
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	619,455	815,950	67,315	80,381	20,359	129,627	38,700	345,211	27,097
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	180,197	513,149	30,545	38,701	16,641	31,271	25,890	90,576	17,939
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	32,507	192,143	7,929	10,741	6,154	4,931	9,325	19,137	10,072
\$1,000,000 and over.....	9,949	280,307	7,532	10,678	5,241	2,547	10,762	11,435	5,331

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS		SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS		Annuities and pensions	ESTATES AND TRUSTS		Other sources ²	Adjusted gross income
	Net gain	Net loss	Net gain	Net loss		Income	Loss		
Total	4,048,433	622,057	87,146	116,990	1,138,461	616,593	12,772	1,932,052	281,308,431
Under \$600.....	23,284	13,288	1,077	4,672	4,060	2,604	-----	17,037	1,255,738
\$600 to \$999.....	30,565	10,636	1,901	4,954	24,270	3,823	1,132	41,692	2,385,229
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	140,990	28,568	9,035	10,271	189,681	22,209	528	167,816	11,665,442
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	173,166	41,953	4,301	14,174	249,320	25,559	1,481	175,771	19,140,342
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	153,870	49,282	11,606	12,064	135,712	27,210	196	202,401	27,263,943
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	147,069	48,740	7,372	11,423	102,897	18,703	476	158,432	35,372,380
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	658,183	184,976	18,899	25,270	246,820	103,098	1,768	516,363	120,636,871
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	418,554	83,506	11,632	10,289	66,873	78,972	1,069	191,314	25,995,133
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	265,128	49,471	7,658	4,997	28,702	58,039	1,402	109,033	9,304,570
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	700,868	87,958	10,008	11,541	67,813	134,951	2,240	229,730	17,810,884
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	450,835	19,467	2,394	3,820	19,377	78,706	1,340	84,763	6,133,299
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	333,777	3,402	421	1,373	9,261	32,496	753	29,368	2,371,573
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	268,416	692	656	1,637	2,785	18,404	343	10,049	1,127,667
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	150,959	76	122	344	433	5,296	23	³ 427	397,827
\$1,000,000 and over.....	132,829	42	64	156	407	6,514	12	³ 1,290	447,523

¹ Business profit and loss without deduction for net operating loss.

² Includes all income subject to income tax not elsewhere tabulated and \$15.3 million of wages, dividends, and interest not exceeding \$100 per return reported on Form 1040A, all of which was reduced by net operating loss deduction reported on Form 1040.

³ Negative amount.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 487. TAXABLE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1957

[Money figures, except average tax per return, in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 480]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Amount of exemption ¹	Taxable income ²	Income tax after credits	Average income tax	Effective tax rate percent ³
Total	46,865,315	262,169,296	76,761,237	149,212,696	34,393,639	734	23.1
\$600 to \$999.....	1,338,986	1,117,050	803,391	196,731	39,228	29	19.9
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4,509,858	6,769,660	3,270,798	2,684,144	533,778	118	19.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	5,694,283	14,304,872	6,216,961	6,238,016	1,236,947	217	19.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	6,682,382	23,448,457	9,440,644	10,832,605	2,169,991	325	20.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7,454,651	33,541,308	13,187,225	15,690,648	3,150,403	423	20.1
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	17,697,020	119,494,187	36,505,287	65,792,088	13,881,929	756	20.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2,211,504	25,971,375	4,569,930	17,997,472	3,851,830	1,742	21.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	543,154	9,294,499	1,160,884	6,969,181	1,638,848	3,016	23.5
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	616,739	17,796,979	1,355,707	14,300,863	4,225,155	6,861	29.5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	93,289	6,124,500	202,588	5,109,379	2,173,193	23,295	42.5
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	18,075	2,363,899	38,142	1,941,214	1,024,372	56,673	52.8
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	3,979	1,122,465	8,100	832,511	536,086	134,729	60.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	578	393,591	1,172	314,543	200,731	347,285	63.8
\$1,000,000 and over.....	217	427,474	408	335,301	231,648	1,067,502	69.5

¹ Exemption allowed for income tax purposes; includes the per capita exemption of \$600 for the taxpayer, his spouse on a joint return, and each dependent, together with additional exemptions for taxpayer, and his spouse on a joint return, of \$600 if blind and \$800 if age 65 or over.

² This is the income tax base for all taxable returns whether or not reported on the return.

³ Income tax as percent of taxable income.

No. 488. CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1935 TO 1957

[Money figures in millions of dollars. Represents returns covering accounting periods ending between July 1 of year shown and June 30 of following year. Includes data for Alaska, D.C., and Hawaii; based on income tax returns as filed, prior to audit adjustments or other changes made after returns were filed as permitted by law. All corporations are required to file returns except those specifically exempt, such as fraternal, civic, and charitable organizations not operating for profit. Excludes returns of inactive corporations, except as noted. See source publications for changes in law affecting comparability of historical data. Beginning 1955, based on a probability sample. Corporate data based on income tax returns appear on pp. 381-385, 488-490, 495, and 862. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 280-291]

ITEM	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
Returns with and without net income:							
Number of returns (excluding inactive corporations).....	477,113	473,042	421,125	620,314	807,303	885,747	940,147
Total compiled receipts ¹	114,650	148,237	255,448	458,130	642,248	679,868	720,414
Net income less deficit ²	1,696	8,919	21,139	42,613	47,478	46,885	44,476
Total tax liability.....	735	³ 2,549	10,795	17,317	21,741	21,364	20,582
Income tax.....	710	³ 2,144	4,183	15,929	21,741	21,364	20,582
Declared value excess profits tax.....	25	31	55				
Excess profits tax.....		374	6,557	1,887			
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	5,941	6,089	6,081	11,553	13,592	14,498	14,914
Returns with net income:							
Number of returns.....	164,231	220,977	303,019	426,283	513,270	559,710	572,936
Total compiled receipts ¹	77,639	125,180	239,046	430,688	584,975	614,857	625,621
Net income ²	5,165	11,203	22,165	44,141	50,329	50,184	48,064
Total tax liability.....	735	³ 2,549	10,795	17,317	21,741	21,364	20,582
Income tax.....	710	³ 2,144	4,183	15,929	21,741	21,364	20,582
Declared value excess profits tax.....	25	31	55				
Excess profits tax.....		374	6,557	1,887			
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	4,651	5,888	5,918	11,455	13,401	14,193	14,403
Returns without net income:							
Number of returns.....	312,882	252,065	118,106	203,031	294,033	326,037	367,211
Total compiled receipts ¹	37,011	23,056	16,402	27,442	87,273	65,011	94,792
Deficit ²	3,469	2,284	1,026	1,527	2,851	3,299	4,188
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock.....	1,290	200	163	98	192	305	511
Inactive corporations, number of returns.....	56,518	43,741	33,335	36,678	34,822	39,214	44,369
Returns with excess profits tax:⁴							
Number of returns.....		13,440	52,097	50,301			
Excess profits net income.....		2,998	14,165	25,654			
Adjusted excess profits net income.....		912	8,368	8,985			

¹ Consists of gross sales and receipts from operations, interest less amortizable bond premium, rents, royalties, net gain from capital assets (as defined by law) and other property, dividends, and other taxable income.

² Net income (or deficit) is gross taxable income less allowable current year deductions except statutory deductions for dividends and Western Hemisphere trade corporations. Excludes tax-exempt Government interest and, for 1935, dividends from domestic corporations, which are included in total compiled receipts.

³ Includes defense tax. ⁴ For tax reported, see above.

Source of tables 487 and 488: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income*.

No. 489. ACTIVE CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, AND TOTAL TAX, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISIONS: 1935 TO 1957

[Industrial classification of a return is based on the activity accounting for the largest percentage of total corporate receipts. Diversified activities and filing of consolidated returns by some affiliated groups affect data classified by industry. For changes in classification affecting comparability of data, see *Statistics of Income*, Part 2, for 1938 and 1948. See also headnote and footnotes, table 488.]

ITEM	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957
All industrial divisions:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	114, 050	148, 237	255, 448	458, 130	642, 248	720, 414
Returns with net income.....number	164, 231	220, 977	303, 019	426, 283	513, 270	572, 936
Net income.....mil. dol.	5, 165	11, 203	22, 165	44, 141	50, 329	48, 664
Total tax.....do.	735	2, 549	10, 795	17, 317	21, 741	20, 582
Returns without net income.....number	312, 882	252, 065	118, 106	203, 031	294, 033	367, 211
Deficit.....mil. dol.	3, 409	2, 284	1, 026	1, 527	2, 851	4, 188
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	591	643	993	2, 131	2, 586	3, 008
Returns with net income.....number	2, 321	3, 213	3, 865	5, 039	5, 543	6, 369
Net income.....mil. dol.	44	49	150	321	185	186
Total tax.....do.	6	10	64	103	68	63
Returns without net income.....number	6, 734	5, 187	2, 287	3, 261	4, 700	5, 404
Deficit.....mil. dol.	40	32	16	26	62	72
Mining and quarrying:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	2, 633	3, 264	3, 954	8, 609	9, 811	11, 539
Returns with net income.....number	4, 527	3, 956	3, 694	5, 032	5, 145	5, 785
Net income.....mil. dol.	163	315	300	1, 175	1, 335	1, 287
Total tax.....do.	23	68	118	447	607	555
Returns without net income.....number	9, 188	6, 427	3, 602	4, 024	5, 573	6, 890
Deficit.....mil. dol.	174	109	57	85	255	338
Construction:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	1, 496	2, 528	2, 948	11, 562	20, 038	27, 052
Returns with net income.....number	4, 242	6, 718	7, 811	17, 868	25, 246	31, 961
Net income.....mil. dol.	45	102	146	651	653	960
Total tax.....do.	7	23	62	247	254	335
Returns without net income.....number	11, 808	9, 093	4, 023	9, 826	16, 323	21, 615
Deficit.....mil. dol.	56	34	33	89	175	220
Manufacturing:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	47, 947	66, 991	141, 284	220, 303	306, 464	332, 621
Returns with net income.....number	37, 976	47, 168	61, 680	79, 186	85, 838	87, 575
Net income.....mil. dol.	2, 483	5, 632	10, 577	24, 224	26, 979	24, 038
Total tax.....do.	357	1, 553	6, 112	10, 637	13, 015	11, 537
Returns without net income.....number	53, 700	38, 420	17, 432	36, 686	43, 990	50, 991
Deficit.....mil. dol.	666	325	326	502	968	1, 300
Public utilities:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	11, 604	13, 710	22, 663	32, 137	48, 219	56, 075
Returns with net income.....number	10, 600	11, 479	12, 966	16, 452	20, 982	22, 989
Net income.....mil. dol.	927	1, 592	3, 134	4, 446	5, 955	6, 047
Total tax.....do.	129	362	1, 548	1, 764	2, 903	2, 959
Returns without net income.....number	14, 833	10, 574	6, 770	9, 825	12, 035	14, 774
Deficit.....mil. dol.	572	270	197	114	180	289
Trade:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	37, 540	47, 216	66, 640	155, 103	207, 734	232, 106
Returns with net income.....number	57, 813	71, 766	97, 550	148, 655	171, 794	189, 164
Net income.....mil. dol.	767	1, 270	3, 439	6, 620	5, 730	5, 665
Total tax.....do.	109	296	1, 902	2, 619	2, 462	2, 406
Returns without net income.....number	87, 068	68, 083	23, 398	60, 684	93, 174	115, 953
Deficit.....mil. dol.	301	188	76	305	606	954
Finance, insurance, real estate:¹						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	9, 124	9, 913	10, 827	18, 575	32, 807	39, 572
Returns with net income.....number	33, 231	58, 988	90, 568	122, 742	155, 630	177, 400
Net income.....mil. dol.	603	2, 031	3, 756	5, 994	8, 559	9, 378
Total tax.....do.	86	198	667	1, 256	2, 063	2, 242
Returns without net income.....number	91, 702	33, 614	45, 005	49, 089	78, 389	99, 535
Deficit.....mil. dol.	1, 382	1, 163	262	274	369	701
Services:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	3, 710	3, 846	5, 972	9, 593	14, 477	18, 231
Returns with net income.....number	13, 358	16, 091	22, 977	30, 164	40, 909	48, 872
Net income.....mil. dol.	127	203	649	693	921	1, 085
Total tax.....do.	18	39	317	241	367	431
Returns without net income.....number	36, 289	25, 294	12, 130	25, 069	31, 983	41, 725
Deficit.....mil. dol.	269	95	47	121	217	296
Nature of business not allocable:						
Total compiled receipts, all returns.....mil. dol.	6	124	166	118	111	207
Returns with net income.....number	163	1, 600	1, 908	1, 145	2, 183	2, 821
Net income.....mil. dol.	1	9	15	17	11	19
Total tax.....do.	(²)	2	5	5	3	4
Returns without net income.....number	1, 500	5, 433	3, 459	4, 557	7, 806	10, 264
Deficit.....mil. dol.	9	58	11	10	18	17

¹ Includes lessors of real property. ² Less than \$500,000.

No. 490. ACTIVE CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, PAID, BY INDUSTRIAL

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Data are estimated]

	INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	1956					
		Total number of returns	Total compiled receipts	Returns with net income			
				Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income	Income tax
1	All industrial groups.....	885,747	679,868,168	559,710	614,857,002	50,184,217	21,364,290
2	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery.....	10,973	2,759,462	5,768	2,198,807	191,201	68,375
3	Farms and agricultural services.....	10,182	2,653,542	5,415	2,116,827	181,931	65,584
4	Forestry.....	213	47,892	156	43,993	6,402	2,029
5	Fishery.....	578	58,088	197	37,987	2,898	762
6	Mining and quarrying.....	11,743	10,872,050	5,519	9,107,747	1,468,368	648,655
7	Metal mining.....	1,455	2,081,875	291	1,936,325	497,045	219,606
8	Anthracite mining.....	199	379,135	82	317,267	29,265	4,358
9	Bituminous coal and lignite mining.....	1,800	2,456,858	900	2,040,456	134,865	49,802
10	Crude petroleum and natural gas prod.....	5,508	4,397,234	2,592	3,351,643	646,122	301,510
11	Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	2,781	1,556,948	1,466	1,432,056	161,131	74,379
12	Construction.....	48,292	23,508,854	29,506	20,037,334	843,094	328,794
13	General building contractors.....	13,952	8,109,438	7,634	6,823,441	184,878	71,515
14	General contractors other than bldg.....	7,289	7,023,254	5,045	6,172,977	369,562	151,537
15	General contractors not allocable.....	437	124,030	221	95,126	5,115	1,954
16	Special trade contractors.....	24,956	8,036,757	16,077	6,783,704	273,600	100,238
17	Other construction.....	1,658	215,375	529	162,086	9,879	3,550
18	Manufacturing.....	132,335	319,313,746	89,208	300,009,759	25,678,144	12,289,618
19	Beverages.....	3,010	6,844,730	1,991	5,699,989	404,904	199,172
20	Food and kindred products.....	10,754	39,121,445	6,906	36,551,071	1,524,727	740,232
21	Tobacco manufactures.....	186	4,026,141	130	3,998,208	402,665	208,274
22	Textile-mill products.....	5,644	13,467,779	3,681	11,791,735	675,844	311,782
23	Apparel and products made from fabrics.....	13,523	9,575,874	8,558	8,112,877	267,128	112,258
24	Lumber and wood prod., exc. furniture.....	6,977	6,653,587	4,454	5,528,492	425,926	145,995
25	Furniture and fixtures.....	4,810	4,255,205	3,137	3,795,610	273,523	128,968
26	Paper and allied products.....	2,864	10,943,533	2,264	10,584,171	1,342,773	644,796
27	Printing, publ., and allied industries.....	15,826	10,788,511	10,821	9,784,667	914,998	448,181
28	Chemicals and allied products.....	7,916	23,080,119	5,074	22,364,541	3,016,902	1,445,741
29	Petroleum and coal products.....	819	35,226,040	573	34,920,010	2,198,464	904,975
30	Rubber products.....	882	5,806,816	647	5,673,999	447,013	223,286
31	Leather and products.....	2,763	3,481,183	1,777	3,086,945	153,468	71,985
32	Stone, clay, and glass products.....	4,604	7,990,602	3,301	7,687,344	1,059,074	523,467
33	Primary metal industries.....	3,668	27,670,109	2,819	27,166,570	2,846,053	1,395,397
34	Fabr. metal prod., exc. ordnance, mach'y, and transportation equip.....	13,319	16,207,459	9,555	14,907,728	1,241,638	593,636
35	Machinery, exc. transportation equipment and electrical.....	13,665	27,013,844	10,024	25,063,928	2,719,562	1,330,844
36	Electrical machinery and equipment.....	4,263	17,762,747	2,801	16,625,285	1,274,239	636,211
37	Transportation equip., exc. motor vehicles.....	1,533	13,539,606	981	13,228,936	1,012,260	463,127
38	Motor vehicles and equip., exc. electrical.....	1,281	22,992,339	912	21,849,076	2,541,649	1,285,364
39	Ordinance and accessories.....	85	412,362	40	396,159	34,311	17,470
40	Scientific instruments; photographic equipment; watches, clocks.....	2,621	5,040,608	1,644	4,700,356	555,308	278,013
41	Other manufacturing.....	11,822	7,413,107	7,118	6,492,062	444,825	201,439
42	Public utilities.....	36,181	52,308,520	22,916	48,339,737	6,180,388	3,024,761
43	Transportation.....	26,732	26,869,398	16,702	23,189,832	1,777,804	801,869
44	Railroads, railway express.....	540	12,304,585	369	11,480,770	893,856	422,464
45	Urban, suburban, and interurban rwy's. (with or without buses).....	45	350,905	34	173,928	11,819	4,581
46	Trucking and warehousing.....	14,177	6,163,017	9,043	4,834,710	241,955	95,646
47	Other motor vehicle transportation, incl. taxicabs and buses.....	6,019	1,366,467	3,337	1,107,683	79,276	32,360
48	Pipeline transportation.....	158	701,406	126	572,406	118,538	59,872
49	Water transportation.....	1,753	2,074,396	1,304	2,391,674	212,775	88,638
50	Air transportation and allied services.....	668	2,094,187	283	1,662,827	131,345	60,325
51	Services incidental to transportation.....	3,244	1,175,989	2,160	978,506	83,506	35,917
52	Other transportation.....	128	38,446	40	37,328	4,734	2,066
53	Communication.....	5,592	11,145,388	3,783	11,006,784	1,828,270	926,653
54	Telephone (wire or radio).....	2,780	9,462,303	1,902	9,441,712	1,632,402	834,159
55	Telegraph (wire and radio).....	9	315,278	4	310,968	16,609	8,375
56	Radio broadcasting and television.....	2,438	1,353,720	1,709	1,245,413	178,204	83,807
57	Other communication.....	365	14,087	168	8,691	1,055	312
58	Electric and gas utilities.....	1,176	13,939,835	920	13,835,441	2,520,207	1,272,700
59	Electric light and power.....	496	9,387,727	431	9,309,099	1,899,781	961,821
60	Gas production and distribution, exc. natural gas production.....	680	4,582,108	489	4,526,342	620,426	310,879
61	Other public utilities.....	2,631	353,899	1,511	307,680	54,107	23,539
62	Water supply.....	1,849	266,835	1,008	231,780	46,468	20,668
63	Public utilities not elsewhere classified.....	832	87,064	503	75,900	7,639	2,871

For footnotes, see pp. 384 and 385.

TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, TOTAL TAX, AND DIVIDENDS GROUPS: 1956 AND 1957

from samples of returns. See headnote and footnotes, table 488]

Returns with and without net income				Returns with net income					
Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income or deficit	Dividends paid ²	Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income	Income tax	Dividends paid ²	
940,147	720,413,567	44,476,464	14,913,733	572,936	625,621,466	48,664,002	20,581,934	14,402,796	1
11,833	3,008,157	114,695	48,603	6,369	2,390,766	186,292	63,114	47,514	2
10,787	2,901,830	113,637	48,374	5,950	2,318,936	181,445	61,498	47,334	3
245	34,531	2,235	59	111	31,189	2,501	930	44	4
801	71,796	3,177	170	308	40,641	2,346	686	136	5
12,675	11,539,284	948,335	695,046	5,785	9,235,769	1,286,520	555,001	678,181	6
1,503	2,258,906	216,452	191,747	280	1,668,753	355,663	141,603	189,576	7
222	395,424	22,549	12,457	106	265,241	32,566	8,418	12,026	8
1,750	2,608,422	88,802	47,946	816	2,263,220	114,188	44,799	46,607	9
6,191	4,745,485	523,440	390,446	2,907	3,705,489	671,430	311,506	379,789	10
3,009	1,536,237	92,083	52,450	1,670	1,333,066	112,664	48,675	50,183	11
53,576	27,051,994	739,625	96,727	31,961	22,857,897	959,840	384,682	92,837	12
15,649	9,243,394	100,908	20,301	8,822	7,830,903	232,173	90,414	19,470	13
8,046	8,315,383	331,956	52,610	4,995	7,170,640	405,572	171,403	51,419	14
627	154,454	2,874	344	268	125,117	4,345	1,441	835	15
27,677	9,136,974	239,378	23,244	17,200	7,573,623	309,662	118,536	21,451	16
1,577	201,789	4,449	1,162	676	152,614	8,098	2,888	162	17
138,566	332,621,264	22,738,048	7,396,207	87,575	300,243,704	24,037,959	11,536,504	7,207,661	18
2,948	7,095,751	378,553	104,827	1,939	6,107,748	406,970	197,340	103,315	19
11,761	40,699,386	1,372,786	413,143	7,375	34,484,403	1,478,286	720,688	409,689	20
173	4,205,635	427,778	125,175	105	4,175,956	428,864	222,035	125,112	21
5,293	13,090,195	464,336	159,631	3,444	11,059,963	573,381	253,358	143,940	22
13,114	9,278,500	166,027	28,794	7,943	7,483,088	251,907	98,148	26,710	23
6,835	5,896,704	194,775	83,125	3,764	4,419,001	277,915	95,314	78,465	24
5,671	4,402,344	207,708	42,855	3,345	3,681,793	243,109	113,986	37,275	25
3,853	11,022,262	1,007,522	291,872	2,310	10,085,223	1,047,066	503,370	289,073	26
16,368	11,331,056	824,340	184,166	10,936	10,107,855	879,010	407,280	179,853	27
8,028	24,207,240	2,907,504	1,049,181	5,166	23,150,575	2,977,550	1,431,951	1,042,489	28
776	37,348,534	1,597,849	1,336,256	451	32,016,630	1,657,694	638,042	1,253,635	29
859	5,676,685	398,776	111,082	572	5,527,292	408,383	201,543	110,978	30
2,147	3,512,294	130,892	33,226	1,729	3,081,530	147,264	67,505	31,349	31
5,415	8,388,766	878,443	282,582	3,388	7,883,849	918,899	449,529	279,059	32
3,681	27,768,687	2,505,429	693,770	2,381	26,867,657	2,563,368	1,238,743	685,730	33
14,097	17,334,713	1,036,462	254,428	9,319	15,601,838	1,184,007	566,143	245,895	34
14,586	27,099,151	2,336,820	556,079	9,079	25,114,196	2,482,622	1,223,467	535,085	35
5,032	18,710,279	1,419,712	394,644	3,158	17,654,205	1,485,571	745,189	390,127	36
1,701	16,093,556	964,206	196,211	1,117	15,804,705	986,526	498,901	195,580	37
1,531	25,371,736	2,639,353	829,736	1,022	24,158,424	2,707,629	1,380,573	821,265	38
134	482,995	26,812	8,084	101	347,937	35,674	17,669	7,220	39
2,583	5,341,143	476,651	138,904	1,617	5,015,928	511,937	252,748	133,328	40
12,385	7,663,652	325,314	78,436	7,314	6,407,908	405,167	182,722	76,888	41
37,763	56,075,459	5,757,322	2,682,076	22,989	48,363,012	6,046,508	2,958,892	2,603,751	42
28,136	28,512,425	1,300,446	601,607	17,111	21,428,000	1,534,779	686,773	549,790	43
455	12,408,137	651,304	399,231	275	8,959,937	718,061	346,827	356,073	44
76	312,902	1,601	7,244	38	171,953	12,197	5,127	6,640	45
14,917	6,796,181	193,165	33,304	9,201	5,235,054	249,308	98,953	32,160	46
6,336	1,488,202	66,563	28,407	3,660	1,205,957	80,457	31,271	23,016	47
188	718,200	113,943	40,325	105	625,978	115,213	56,850	40,303	48
1,758	3,058,820	190,769	43,663	1,115	2,806,951	217,671	91,396	30,036	49
714	2,386,946	10,037	23,481	316	1,621,741	55,904	10,571	21,845	50
3,590	1,320,136	68,247	24,699	2,337	986,265	81,054	34,738	24,514	51
102	22,949	4,827	1,203	64	20,554	4,914	1,990	1,203	52
5,688	12,152,520	1,968,648	753,488	3,564	11,964,778	2,007,452	1,012,883	753,340	53
2,713	10,109,714	1,782,087	716,522	1,821	10,088,115	1,783,936	907,116	716,515	54
4	323,866	22,848	8,710	4	323,866	22,848	11,269	8,710	55
2,481	1,687,358	161,232	28,098	1,449	1,527,193	196,777	98,404	27,897	56
490	31,582	2,481	218	290	25,604	3,891	1,104	218	57
1,084	15,031,831	2,423,186	1,304,864	838	14,619,631	2,435,576	1,231,327	1,278,902	58
439	9,937,907	1,870,951	974,955	374	9,896,831	1,873,738	950,398	970,090	59
645	5,093,924	552,235	330,369	464	4,722,750	561,838	280,209	308,812	60
2,855	378,683	65,042	22,117	1,476	350,603	68,701	27,909	21,719	61
2,110	273,419	59,192	20,870	1,049	259,181	61,376	25,033	20,506	62
745	105,264	5,850	1,247	427	91,422	17,825	2,876	1,213	63

No. 490. ACTIVE CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, PAID, BY INDUSTRIAL

[Money figures in

	INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	1956					
		Total number of returns	Total compiled receipts	Returns with net income			
				Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income	Income tax
1	Trade.....	286,252	218,166,977	185,469	192,213,927	5,957,583	2,547,725
2	Wholesale.....	94,997	107,233,216	67,634	96,760,405	2,749,939	1,149,379
3	Commission merchants.....	16,521	7,770,102	10,878	6,761,195	245,986	91,202
4	Other wholesalers.....	78,476	99,463,114	56,756	89,999,210	2,503,953	1,068,087
5	Food.....	9,820	18,463,959	6,814	16,209,661	239,256	100,563
6	Alcoholic beverages.....	2,523	5,654,985	1,806	4,620,266	87,179	38,315
7	Apparel and dry goods.....	7,230	6,083,969	4,937	4,958,889	102,520	37,578
8	Chemicals, paints, and drugs.....	3,700	4,788,861	2,428	4,526,898	222,718	100,064
9	Hardware, electrical goods, plumbing and heating equipment.....	8,779	9,998,268	6,754	9,122,632	271,985	116,479
10	Lumber, millwork, and construction materials.....	6,378	5,989,199	4,561	5,354,310	177,755	70,403
11	Machinery and equipment.....	8,700	7,587,362	6,621	7,231,924	315,919	137,488
12	Farm products (raw materials).....	3,530	7,607,526	2,711	7,120,338	113,302	44,826
13	Wholesalers not elsewhere classified.....	24,771	29,475,691	18,145	27,483,591	899,992	382,496
14	Wholesalers not allocable.....	3,040	3,813,894	1,979	3,370,701	73,327	29,875
15	Retail.....	168,263	100,839,665	103,339	86,519,379	2,923,252	1,287,195
16	Food.....	12,561	25,192,426	7,548	23,575,272	557,869	269,643
17	General merchandise.....	8,852	20,010,808	5,924	19,307,995	1,165,295	575,686
18	Department stores.....	2,935	15,619,555	2,366	15,247,921	963,061	472,151
19	Mail-order houses.....	791	549,279	363	500,253	14,647	6,820
20	Variety stores.....	1,115	2,835,040	735	2,792,252	172,824	87,749
21	Other general merchandise.....	4,011	1,006,934	2,460	767,569	25,308	8,966
22	Apparel and accessories.....	21,453	6,047,631	13,883	5,876,130	215,176	81,528
23	Furniture and house furnishings.....	15,959	4,507,281	10,168	3,544,332	124,724	44,995
24	Automotive dealers and filling stations.....	29,283	24,348,509	17,073	17,999,043	295,313	110,488
25	Automobiles and trucks.....	21,199	21,814,201	11,847	15,824,463	221,627	82,047
26	Parts, accessories, tires, batteries.....	3,971	1,418,746	2,701	1,249,784	48,467	19,162
27	Filling stations.....	4,113	1,115,562	2,525	924,796	25,224	9,279
28	Drug stores.....	6,971	2,182,440	5,162	1,977,938	60,234	27,786
29	Eating and drinking places.....	23,482	3,633,817	11,251	2,582,932	100,126	36,151
30	Building materials and hardware.....	19,829	6,419,984	13,280	5,415,014	133,775	65,477
31	Lumber and building materials.....	11,939	4,679,663	8,351	4,026,492	141,859	51,171
32	Hardware and farm equipment.....	7,890	1,740,321	4,929	1,388,522	41,916	14,306
33	Other retail trade.....	29,873	7,597,169	19,050	6,240,723	211,605	75,621
34	Liquor stores.....	3,556	585,721	2,205	449,064	9,813	2,731
35	Jewelry stores.....	3,337	683,626	2,116	538,770	26,339	10,041
36	Other retail stores.....	18,213	4,776,862	11,736	3,980,617	140,914	51,300
37	Retail trade not allocable.....	4,767	1,550,960	2,943	1,272,272	34,539	11,549
38	Trade not allocable.....	22,992	10,094,196	14,496	8,934,143	284,392	111,151
39	Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property.....	265,005	36,247,414	172,377	29,228,503	8,791,668	2,038,036
40	Finance.....	60,154	15,840,865	41,351	13,401,154	3,828,543	1,212,945
41	Banks and trust companies.....	15,315	8,705,767	14,300	8,325,997	1,067,271	704,473
42	Credit agencies other than banks.....	33,761	4,873,186	19,447	2,942,120	726,734	317,634
43	Holding and other investment companies.....	8,847	1,775,350	6,260	1,738,391	1,373,393	110,548
44	Security and commodity-exchange brokers and dealers.....	2,231	486,062	1,344	394,646	61,145	20,290
45	Insurance carriers and agents.....	16,676	12,776,825	12,019	9,846,263	3,678,235	418,615
46	Insurance carriers.....	3,423	11,748,911	2,782	8,991,042	3,575,518	385,624
47	Insurance agents and brokers.....	13,253	1,027,914	9,237	885,221	102,717	34,991
48	Real estate, except lessors of real property other than buildings.....	181,547	7,338,276	114,797	5,724,998	1,178,307	362,821
49	Lessors of real property, exc. buildings.....	6,628	291,948	4,210	256,088	106,583	43,655
50	Services.....	81,598	16,531,236	46,086	13,609,941	1,057,087	413,670
51	Hotels and other lodging places.....	8,586	2,192,191	4,111	1,650,646	142,206	51,794
52	Personal services.....	15,067	2,382,539	9,304	1,929,890	105,459	38,039
53	Business services.....	20,559	4,788,881	12,592	4,273,362	328,258	136,560
54	Automotive repair services and garages.....	8,675	1,132,862	5,218	841,623	59,485	17,914
55	Miscellaneous repair services, hand trades.....	4,783	706,067	2,738	577,369	38,788	14,703
56	Motion pictures.....	7,053	2,637,038	3,651	2,132,362	177,177	69,147
57	Amusement, except motion pictures.....	8,128	1,113,200	3,842	891,993	99,838	41,843
58	Other services, including schools.....	8,747	1,578,358	4,630	1,312,696	105,896	43,580
59	Nature of business not allocable.....	12,868	159,909	2,861	111,247	16,684	4,656

¹ See headnote, table 489.² Paid in cash and assets other than own stock.

TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, TOTAL TAX, AND DIVIDENDS GROUPS: 1956 AND 1957—Continued

thousands of dollars]

Returns with and without net income				Returns with net income					
1956	1957	1956	1957	1956	1957	1956	1957	1956	1957
Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income or deficit	Dividends paid ²	Number	Total compiled receipts	Net income	Income tax	Dividends paid ²	
305, 117	232, 107, 862	4, 710, 899	1, 052, 887	189, 164	197, 607, 496	5, 665, 343	2, 406, 095	1, 013, 820	1
103, 474	115, 445, 818	2, 223, 613	398, 213	70, 687	100, 601, 801	2, 593, 407	1, 073, 291	382, 703	2
21, 632	9, 102, 442	242, 453	38, 385	13, 668	7, 515, 631	289, 400	106, 045	37, 534	3
81, 842	106, 343, 376	1, 981, 190	359, 828	57, 019	93, 086, 170	2, 304, 067	967, 246	345, 169	4
10, 390	19, 609, 373	200, 338	39, 528	6, 946	16, 514, 535	241, 617	99, 939	38, 015	5
2, 765	5, 921, 799	5, 192, 1	11, 978	5, 921	5, 493, 499	97, 601	43, 919	11, 878	6
7, 281	6, 479, 268	72, 666	13, 073	4, 832	5, 470, 667	105, 564	38, 849	12, 471	7
3, 653	5, 169, 813	230, 439	55, 245	2, 543	4, 939, 434	238, 021	110, 174	55, 090	8
9, 583	10, 700, 797	199, 856	35, 497	6, 912	9, 003, 606	249, 233	107, 460	32, 686	9
6, 365	5, 436, 310	106, 855	17, 141	4, 225	4, 497, 951	131, 245	50, 261	16, 419	10
9, 695	8, 051, 453	261, 901	27, 995	7, 015	7, 380, 156	285, 469	123, 279	27, 549	11
3, 292	8, 341, 581	91, 204	23, 608	2, 440	7, 073, 071	119, 065	50, 154	18, 391	12
25, 716	32, 403, 527	674, 773	128, 824	18, 041	29, 306, 914	770, 850	316, 817	123, 229	13
3, 102	4, 169, 955	51, 641	9, 939	2, 023	3, 406, 337	65, 402	26, 344	9, 441	14
178, 493	106, 673, 226	2, 287, 077	608, 213	104, 418	88, 371, 438	2, 811, 824	1, 234, 424	583, 745	15
13, 624	27, 492, 764	550, 921	109, 754	7, 847	25, 546, 874	591, 121	286, 202	108, 301	16
9, 463	20, 765, 933	1, 071, 605	339, 576	6, 305	19, 707, 066	1, 115, 624	551, 760	335, 260	17
3, 386	16, 109, 400	870, 330	267, 924	2, 540	15, 386, 361	898, 473	446, 176	264, 286	18
803	625, 002	18, 565	5, 115	377	547, 297	22, 474	10, 619	5, 001	19
1, 497	2, 961, 437	167, 955	62, 404	998	2, 907, 070	171, 773	86, 847	62, 399	20
3, 777	1, 070, 094	14, 755	4, 133	2, 390	866, 338	22, 904	8, 118	3, 514	21
22, 587	7, 038, 524	126, 370	38, 518	13, 733	5, 603, 156	186, 375	69, 221	35, 628	22
16, 209	4, 471, 732	53, 336	11, 727	9, 302	3, 292, 890	102, 164	35, 758	10, 636	23
31, 219	25, 853, 928	120, 364	28, 311	17, 260	17, 683, 774	260, 778	94, 440	23, 847	24
22, 100	22, 856, 993	57, 059	21, 250	11, 403	15, 205, 677	181, 213	64, 324	16, 830	25
4, 496	1, 619, 409	37, 632	5, 553	3, 035	1, 349, 796	47, 377	18, 576	5, 556	26
4, 623	1, 377, 526	25, 673	1, 503	2, 822	1, 133, 301	32, 188	11, 540	1, 461	27
7, 990	2, 503, 410	72, 733	12, 706	5, 829	2, 203, 088	79, 568	30, 794	12, 439	28
25, 575	4, 105, 206	51, 059	15, 784	11, 439	2, 811, 980	109, 657	40, 009	13, 995	29
19, 821	6, 280, 551	105, 214	26, 099	12, 738	5, 074, 597	153, 796	52, 372	23, 455	30
12, 192	4, 560, 750	87, 436	22, 417	8, 108	3, 704, 910	119, 133	41, 338	20, 138	31
7, 629	1, 719, 801	17, 778	3, 682	4, 630	1, 369, 637	34, 663	11, 034	3, 317	32
32, 005	5, 161, 173	134, 875	22, 738	19, 855	6, 443, 013	212, 741	73, 808	20, 134	33
3, 986	694, 403	10, 099	343	2, 726	567, 800	12, 642	3, 662	343	34
3, 602	739, 935	14, 449	3, 227	2, 030	545, 778	23, 130	7, 064	2, 809	35
19, 989	5, 196, 628	101, 818	14, 983	12, 065	4, 252, 784	143, 042	52, 784	14, 161	36
4, 308	1, 530, 212	8, 509	4, 180	2, 434	1, 076, 651	23, 927	9, 758	2, 821	37
23, 150	9, 983, 818	200, 209	49, 461	14, 059	8, 634, 257	200, 052	98, 380	47, 372	38
276, 935	39, 571, 953	8, 677, 089	2, 750, 395	177, 400	30, 352, 856	9, 378, 404	2, 242, 331	2, 581, 071	39
65, 033	17, 538, 183	4, 095, 958	2, 146, 102	43, 723	14, 746, 800	4, 221, 857	1, 432, 992	2, 072, 311	40
14, 895	9, 761, 674	2, 097, 056	678, 811	13, 872	9, 260, 981	2, 114, 290	689, 244	675, 315	41
38, 497	5, 563, 911	713, 047	239, 118	22, 321	3, 396, 400	791, 662	329, 390	230, 361	42
9, 405	1, 753, 849	1, 284, 428	1, 169, 575	6, 436	1, 696, 439	1, 250, 932	90, 277	1, 158, 547	43
2, 236	458, 749	51, 447	8, 598	1, 094	392, 980	65, 273	24, 081	8, 088	44
17, 306	13, 866, 121	3, 689, 320	340, 177	12, 586	9, 389, 738	3, 889, 283	414, 963	272, 732	45
3, 623	12, 684, 086	3, 597, 977	317, 102	2, 912	8, 417, 077	3, 782, 004	378, 483	250, 245	46
13, 773	1, 182, 035	91, 343	23, 075	9, 074	972, 631	107, 279	36, 480	22, 487	47
187, 471	7, 860, 357	810, 448	204, 834	116, 497	5, 944, 642	1, 163, 901	352, 701	178, 099	48
7, 035	307, 292	81, 363	59, 282	4, 594	271, 676	103, 363	41, 675	57, 920	49
90, 597	18, 230, 523	789, 055	189, 456	48, 872	14, 457, 522	1, 084, 608	431, 105	176, 736	50
9, 906	2, 362, 841	68, 984	23, 598	5, 000	1, 691, 302	211, 256	46, 702	21, 896	51
15, 754	2, 470, 805	93, 844	15, 979	9, 001	1, 993, 462	116, 423	43, 017	15, 184	52
23, 476	5, 593, 156	337, 362	69, 859	13, 649	4, 832, 868	388, 912	159, 877	68, 304	53
9, 004	1, 193, 822	27, 806	5, 917	5, 134	861, 375	53, 103	16, 086	5, 340	54
5, 276	875, 752	26, 694	2, 498	3, 128	634, 303	38, 512	15, 434	2, 478	55
7, 271	2, 490, 557	63, 733	40, 736	3, 113	1, 743, 478	135, 074	53, 948	33, 302	56
9, 521	1, 298, 900	85, 296	15, 359	4, 360	1, 023, 094	113, 469	48, 227	14, 925	57
10, 299	1, 942, 630	85, 336	15, 510	5, 487	1, 627, 640	117, 859	47, 814	15, 307	58
13, 085	207, 071	1, 396	2, 336	2, 821	112, 444	18, 548	4, 210	1, 225	59

³ Deficit.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

No. 491. FEDERAL GIFT TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1950 TO 1957

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Prior to 1957, delinquent returns allocated to year in which due; thereafter to year in which actually filed. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 343-349]

ITEM	TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS FOR—			TAXABLE RETURNS, NET GIFT CLASSES, 1957 ¹				
	1950	1951	1953	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$199,999	\$200,000 to \$599,999	\$600,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
Number of returns ²	39,056	41,703	44,695	12,700	1,597	335	53	46
Total gifts.....	1,064,200	999,518	1,012,054	422,889	217,018	136,705	57,398	89,460
Real estate.....	153,514	169,638	181,221	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Stocks and bonds.....	573,667	523,149	514,873	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cash.....	198,664	174,175	182,700	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Insurance.....	8,729	7,552	8,066	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Miscellaneous.....	129,626	125,009	125,274	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Gifts of taxpayer reported by spouse ⁴	225,608	214,414	221,287	93,736	42,788	26,004	14,026	18,686
Gifts of spouse reported by taxpayer ⁴	225,608	214,414	221,287	81,952	37,022	23,014	14,026	18,686
Exclusions ⁵	243,033	258,170	275,529	106,711	19,423	5,273	2,034	1,657
Total gifts after exclusions.....	821,167	741,348	736,525	304,394	191,229	128,442	55,364	87,803
Deductions.....	483,448	437,217	478,047	114,970	42,407	20,917	10,093	11,862
Charitable gifts after exclusions.....	140,293	99,312	128,021	38,752	22,168	14,742	9,823	10,706
Marital deduction ⁶	41,294	36,852	42,856	15,456	4,203	3,988	23	926
Specific exemption ⁷	301,861	301,052	307,170	60,762	16,036	2,187	247	230
Net gifts.....	337,719	304,131	258,478	139,424	149,422	107,525	45,271	75,941
Tax.....	77,605	67,426	55,528	15,257	28,516	27,036	13,280	28,916

¹ Data for nontaxable returns not available.

² A return is required of every citizen or resident who during the calendar year made gifts (or who is considered as having made gifts) to any one donee of more than \$3,000 in value or made gifts of future interests in property regardless of value. A nonresident alien is required to file a return if gifts consist of property situated in the U. S.

³ Not available.

⁴ By consent of both spouses who are citizens or residents, gifts of husband or wife to third party may be considered as made one-half by each. Imbalance for 1957 results from omission of nontaxable data.

⁵ Exclusions are the first \$3,000 of gifts (other than gifts of future interests) made to any one donee during calendar year. In case of consent to divide gifts between husband and wife, each spouse is allowed an exclusion against his half of the gift to a common donee.

⁶ Deduction allowed citizens or residents for gifts made to the donor's spouse.

⁷ The specific exemption of \$30,000 less the sum of amounts allowed in prior years may be taken in one year or spread over a period of years, at option of donor. A nonresident alien donor is not entitled to this exemption.

No. 492. FEDERAL ESTATE TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1940 TO 1957

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii. An estate tax return is required to be filed (1) for estate of every citizen and resident alien who died (a) in period Aug. 31, 1935, through Oct. 21, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$40,000; and (b) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, value of whose gross estate exceeds \$60,000; and (2) for estate of every nonresident alien who died (a) prior to Oct. 22, 1942, any part of whose estate is situated in U. S., at date of death; and (b) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, only if gross estate situated in U. S., at date of death exceeds \$2,000. The estate of an individual who died in the period June 6, 1932, through Aug. 16, 1954, is subject to 2 Federal estate taxes—basic and additional. Basic tax is computed at rates provided by Revenue Act of 1926, which rates are embodied in Int. Rev. Code of 1939 as basic estate tax. Additional tax is excess of tentative tax computed at rates provided by act in force at date of death, over basic tax. Under the 1954 Code, basic and additional rates were combined into a single tax rate schedule, applying to taxable estate. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 333-342]

FILING PERIOD ¹	RETURNS FILED		GROSS ESTATE (\$1,000)		NET TAXABLE ESTATE ⁴ (\$1,000)		TAX ⁴ (\$1,000)	
	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens ³
1940.....	15,435	1,441	2,632,659	15,540	1,479,268	13,916	250,360	1,190
1945.....	15,898	652	3,436,901	13,524	1,900,169	10,907	531,052	1,876
1950.....	25,868	1,286	4,918,094	24,157	1,916,645	18,192	483,520	3,279
1951.....	27,958	1,044	5,504,961	20,666	2,188,878	16,052	577,401	3,081
1954.....	36,699	973	7,411,754	23,383	2,969,174	16,206	778,504	3,096
1955.....	36,595	970	7,467,443	22,803	2,990,810	15,948	778,342	2,913
1957.....	46,473	908	10,293,669	28,884	4,342,072	20,987	1,176,710	4,589

¹ No data compiled for 1946, 1952, 1953, 1956, or 1958.

² Excludes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

³ Includes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

⁴ Net taxable estate is net estate for additional tax and regular net estate for returns filed under the 1926 and prior acts. Tax shown is total net estate tax liability—the sum of net basic tax and net additional tax—and includes defense tax (10 percent of net tax) effective only for estates of individuals who died in period June 26, 1940, through Sept. 20, 1941.

No. 493. FEDERAL BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES—PRINCIPAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES: 1953 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. Changes in coverage over the period shown have resulted in only minor changes in total loans outstanding but in substantial additions to inventories and to land, structures, and equipment]

YEAR AND TYPE OF FUND OR ACTIVITY	ASSETS, OTHER THAN INTERAGENCY ITEMS ¹						Liabilities, other than inter-agency items ³	U.S. Government interest
	Total	Loans receivable	Investments		Land, structures, and equipment	Other assets ²		
			Public debt securities	Other securities				
1953	36,153	17,637	2,588	3,430	7,867	4,631	3,577	32,576
1954	39,002	18,489	2,911	3,439	8,077	6,656	5,572	34,030
1955	40,639	18,927	3,108	3,430	7,821	7,353	5,408	35,171
1956	78,677	19,871	3,719	3,695	17,463	33,929	7,218	71,457
1957	92,628	21,118	3,881	3,811	21,810	42,009	9,611	83,017
1958	100,903	22,408	4,467	3,814	29,706	40,508	10,982	95,981
TYPE OF FUND OR ACTIVITY								
1959	112,448	26,855	4,529	5,171	28,964	46,929	11,999	100,449
Public enterprise funds	24,935	11,096	966	183	3,876	8,815	2,697	22,233
Farm Credit Administration:								
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation	6					6	(⁴)	6
Agric. Marketing Act revolving fund	180			135		51		186
Department of Agriculture:								
Commodity Credit Corporation	6,161	2,073			140	3,948	752	5,409
Disaster loans, etc., revolving fund	123	54				69	(⁴)	123
All other	83	33				50	7	76
Housing and Home Finance Agency:								
Public Housing Administration	138	88			5	46	44	94
Federal Housing Administration	996		590	(⁴)	2	408	178	817
Federal National Mortgage Association	3,259	3,239			(⁵)	20	844	2,415
Office of the Administrator	882	670			2	310	6	876
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corp.	324		310				18	305
Small Business Administration	530	335		(⁴)		195	2	523
Export-Import Bank	3,544	3,504		1	(⁵)	39	4	3,540
Tennessee Valley Authority	2,128				1,878	250	35	2,093
Panama Canal Company	458				409	48	17	441
Veterans Administration	1,088	825	66		2	194	44	1,044
General Services Administration	1,549	(⁴)		(⁴)	92	1,456	30	1,519
Treasury Department	194	182				12	(⁴)	194
Post Office Department—postal fund	981				640	340	249	732
Department of Interior	344	14			162	169	12	332
All other	1,862	79		46	544	1,192	454	1,407
Intragovernmental funds	10,798			(⁴)	244	10,554	613	10,185
Department of Defense	10,412				113	10,298	533	9,879
All other	386			(⁴)	131	256	81	306
Other activities	67,650	10,620	95	4,982	24,844	27,109	2,189	65,461
General Services Administration	8,852	80		(⁴)	1,130	7,642	42	8,810
Department of Agriculture:								
Farmers Home Administration	795	746			3	47	6	789
Rural Electrification Administration	3,116	2,964				152	2	3,115
Other	1,628				1,038	590	143	1,485
Veterans Administration	2,103	233			1,458	416	101	2,007
Defense Dept. (Corps of Engineers)	9,415				7,191	2,224	60	9,355
Atomic Energy Commission	7,593				5,143	2,450	225	7,368
Department of Interior	5,221	15	(⁴)		4,086	1,121	444	4,777
Department of Commerce:								
Maritime activities	3,358	207	(⁴)		2,811	340	161	3,197
All other	223				94	129	28	195
Treasury Department	16,641	3,439	87	4,938	774	6,401	326	16,315
Dept. of Health, Educ., and Welfare	1,461	31			284	1,146	475	986
International Cooperation Admin	4,483	2,894			25	1,563	14	4,469
All other	2,756	11	8	44	807	1,888	162	2,593
Deposit funds	7,144	3,607	3,365	6	(⁴)	166	4,768	2,376
Banks for cooperatives	587	522	43	6	(⁴)	21	377	210
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	2,172	(⁴)	2,154			18	145	2,027
Federal home loan banks	2,698	1,537	1,064	6		92	2,098	
Federal intermediate credit banks ⁷	1,686	1,547	104			34	1,547	139
Trust revolving funds	1,921	1,532	103		(⁴)	285	1,732	189
Federal National Mortgage Association	1,574	1,510				64	1,378	196
Office of Alien Property	206					206	206	
All other	141	22	103		(⁴)	15	148	—3

¹ Assets are shown on a net basis, i.e., after reserve for losses. Prior to 1959 figures for trust revolving funds include interagency items. ² Comprises cash, inventories, and all other assets.

³ Comprises bonds, notes, and debentures payable, privately owned interest (some agencies classified as deposit funds or trust revolving funds have such interest), and other liabilities. Prior to 1959 figures for trust revolving funds include interagency items.

⁴ Beginning 1956, includes investment of the Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund in the banks for cooperatives; Treasury compilations prior to 1956 classified this item as an interagency asset. ⁵ Less than \$500,000.

⁶ Includes \$827 million due under the agreement with Germany signed Feb. 27, 1953, and lend-lease and surplus property balances due the United States in the principal amount of \$1,743 million.

⁷ Prior to 1959 was classified as a trust revolving fund.

No. 494. PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT: 1930 TO 1959

[In billions of dollars. Data as of end of calendar year except State and local government debt as of June 30. Alaska and Hawaii are included in many of the components. See text, p. 363. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series X 423-434]

YEAR	Public and private, total	PUBLIC				PRIVATE					
		Total	Federal ¹	State and local	Total	Corporate		Individuals and noncorporate			
						Long-term	Short-term	Mortgage		Nonmortgage	
								Farm ²	Non-farm ³	Farm ⁴	Non-farm ⁵
GROSS DEBT											
1930-----	214.3	35.8	17.3	18.5	178.5	61.1	46.3	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1935-----	200.2	61.0	41.7	19.3	139.2	52.0	37.8	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1940-----	215.8	73.8	53.6	20.2	142.0	51.2	37.7	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941-----	242.3	89.2	69.0	20.2	153.1	51.2	46.3	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942-----	299.1	142.9	123.2	19.7	156.2	50.2	56.2	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943-----	364.5	205.4	186.7	18.7	159.1	48.4	62.0	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944-----	430.9	271.2	253.7	17.5	159.7	47.0	62.0	4.9	26.1	2.8	16.9
1945-----	463.3	309.2	292.6	16.6	154.1	45.3	54.2	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1946-----	457.9	288.0	272.1	15.9	169.9	48.4	60.9	4.9	32.5	2.7	20.5
1947-----	485.6	286.6	269.8	16.8	199.0	55.0	73.2	5.1	38.7	3.5	23.5
1948-----	498.6	276.7	258.0	18.7	221.9	62.8	76.0	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.3
1949-----	520.3	287.0	266.1	20.9	233.3	67.7	71.8	5.6	50.6	6.4	31.2
1950-----	565.4	290.6	265.4	24.2	275.8	72.2	94.9	6.1	59.4	6.2	37.2
1951-----	607.5	297.2	270.2	27.0	310.3	79.9	110.8	6.6	67.4	7.0	38.8
1952-----	646.0	308.9	279.3	29.6	337.1	88.0	113.5	7.2	75.2	8.0	45.2
1953-----	683.9	322.0	289.3	32.7	361.9	93.9	117.6	7.8	83.8	9.1	49.7
1954-----	714.1	332.3	294.4	37.9	381.8	99.5	116.8	8.3	94.6	9.3	53.3
1955-----	785.4	345.0	301.8	43.2	441.3	108.1	142.9	9.1	108.7	9.7	62.8
1956-----	831.1	348.5	300.5	48.0	482.6	120.3	154.6	9.9	121.3	9.6	66.9
1957-----	869.1	354.2	301.7	52.5	514.9	134.9	158.5	10.5	131.6	9.8	69.6
1958-----	913.1	367.8	310.6	57.2	545.3	146.6	158.4	11.3	144.6	12.1	72.5
1959-----	986.0	384.4	322.0	62.4	601.7	156.7	179.1	12.4	160.8	11.4	81.2
NET DEBT											
1930-----	191.0	30.6	16.5	14.1	160.4	51.1	38.2	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1935-----	174.7	60.5	34.4	16.0	124.2	43.6	31.2	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1940-----	189.9	61.3	44.8	16.5	128.6	43.7	31.9	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941-----	211.6	72.6	56.3	16.3	139.0	43.6	39.8	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942-----	259.0	117.5	101.7	15.8	141.5	42.7	49.0	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943-----	313.6	169.3	154.4	14.9	144.3	41.0	54.5	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944-----	370.8	225.0	211.9	14.1	144.8	39.8	54.3	4.9	26.1	2.8	16.9
1945-----	406.3	266.4	252.7	13.7	139.9	38.3	47.0	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1946-----	397.4	243.3	229.7	13.6	154.1	41.3	52.2	4.9	32.5	2.7	20.5
1947-----	417.4	237.7	223.3	14.4	179.7	46.1	62.8	5.1	38.7	3.5	23.5
1948-----	438.6	232.7	216.5	16.2	200.9	52.5	65.3	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.3
1949-----	448.4	236.7	218.6	18.1	211.7	56.5	61.5	5.6	50.6	6.4	31.2
1950-----	490.3	239.4	218.7	20.7	250.9	60.1	81.9	6.1	59.4	6.2	37.2
1951-----	524.0	241.8	218.5	23.3	282.2	66.6	95.9	6.6	67.4	7.0	38.8
1952-----	555.2	248.7	222.9	25.8	306.5	73.3	97.7	7.2	75.2	8.0	45.2
1953-----	586.5	256.7	228.1	28.6	329.8	78.3	101.2	7.8	83.8	9.1	49.7
1954-----	612.0	263.6	230.2	33.4	348.4	82.9	100.0	8.3	94.6	9.3	53.3
1955-----	672.3	269.8	231.5	38.4	402.5	90.0	122.2	9.1	108.7	9.7	62.8
1956-----	707.5	268.1	225.4	42.7	439.4	100.1	131.7	9.9	121.3	9.6	66.9
1957-----	739.4	271.1	224.4	46.7	468.2	112.2	134.6	10.5	131.6	9.8	69.6
1958-----	779.7	283.6	232.7	50.9	496.1	121.6	134.1	11.3	144.6	12.1	72.5
1959-----	846.4	298.8	243.2	55.6	547.5	129.9	151.7	12.4	160.8	11.4	81.2

¹ Includes categories of debt not subject to statutory debt limit.

² Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts.

³ Noncorporate borrowers only.

⁴ Includes agricultural loans to farmers and farmers' cooperatives by institutional lenders; farmers' financial and consumer debt is included under the "nonfarm" category.

⁵ Comprises debt incurred for commercial (nonfarm), financial, and consumer purposes, including debt owed by farmers for financial and consumer purposes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics (based on data from various governmental agencies); *Survey of Current Business*, September 1953, May 1957, May 1958, May 1959, and May 1960.

No. 495. PUBLIC DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1900 to 1959

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. As of June 30. On basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920 and on basis of daily Treasury statements for 1920 through 1952. Beginning with 1953 on basis of *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government*. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1867*, series Y 368-379]

YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID		YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID	
	Total amount	Per capita ¹	Interest bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures		Total amount	Per capita ¹	Interest bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures
1900	1,263	\$16.60	1,023	40	7.7	1934	27,063	\$214.07	26,480	757	11.3
1905	1,132	13.51	895	25	4.3	1935	28,701	225.55	27,645	821	12.6
1910	1,147	12.41	913	21	3.1	1936	33,770	263.79	32,989	749	8.8
1911	1,154	12.29	915	21	3.1	1937	36,425	282.75	35,800	866	11.2
1912	1,194	12.62	964	23	3.3	1938	37,165	286.27	36,576	926	13.6
1913	1,193	12.27	966	23	3.2	1939	40,440	308.98	39,886	941	10.6
1914	1,188	11.99	968	23	3.1	1940	42,968	325.23	42,376	1,041	11.5
1915	1,191	11.85	970	23	3.0	1941	48,961	367.09	48,387	1,111	8.4
1916	1,225	12.02	972	23	3.1	1942	72,422	537.13	71,968	1,260	3.7
1917	2,976	28.77	2,713	25	1.3	1943	136,696	999.83	135,380	1,808	2.3
1918	12,455	119.13	12,198	190	1.5	1944	201,003	1,452.44	199,543	2,609	2.7
1919	25,485	242.56	25,237	619	3.3	1945	268,682	1,848.60	266,357	3,617	3.7
1920	24,299	228.23	24,063	1,020	15.9	1946	269,422	1,905.42	268,111	4,722	7.8
1921	23,977	220.91	23,739	999	19.5	1947	252,222	1,792.05	255,113	4,958	12.7
1922	22,963	208.65	22,710	991	29.4	1948	252,292	1,720.71	260,063	5,211	15.8
1923	22,350	199.64	22,007	1,056	32.0	1949	262,770	1,694.75	260,762	5,339	13.5
1924	21,251	186.23	20,981	941	30.9	1950	257,357	1,696.68	255,209	5,750	14.5
1925	20,516	177.12	20,211	882	28.8	1951	255,222	1,653.42	252,852	5,613	12.7
1926	19,643	167.32	19,384	832	26.9	1952	259,105	1,650.06	256,863	5,859	9.0
1927	18,512	155.51	18,253	787	26.5	1953	266,071	1,606.74	263,946	6,504	8.8
1928	17,604	146.09	17,318	732	23.6	1954	271,260	1,670.14	268,910	6,382	9.4
1929	16,931	139.04	16,639	678	20.6	1955	274,374	1,600.16	271,741	6,370	9.9
1930	16,186	131.51	15,922	659	19.2	1956	272,751	1,621.82	269,883	6,787	10.2
1931	16,801	135.45	16,520	612	17.1	1957	270,527	1,580.22	268,486	7,244	10.4
1932	19,487	156.10	19,161	599	12.9	1958	276,343	1,587.60	274,698	7,607	10.6
1933	22,639	179.48	22,158	689	14.9	1959	284,706	1,607.85	281,833	7,593	9.4

YEAR	INTEREST-BEARING DEBT										
	Total	Public issues									Special issues
		Marketable					Nonmarketable				
		Bills	Certificates	Notes	Treas-ury bonds ³	Other bonds ⁴	U. S. sav-ings bonds	Treas-ury sav-ings notes	Treas-ury bonds, invest-ment series	Other bonds ⁵	
1940	42,376	1,302	---	6,383	26,555	196	2,905	---	---	261	4,775
1945	256,357	17,041	34,136	23,497	106,449	196	45,586	10,136	---	505	13,812
1946	268,111	17,039	34,804	18,261	119,323	180	49,035	6,711	---	427	22,332
1947	255,113	15,775	25,296	8,142	119,322	166	51,307	5,590	---	118	27,566
1948	250,063	13,757	22,533	11,375	112,462	164	53,274	4,394	959	2,118	30,211
1949	250,782	11,536	29,427	3,596	110,425	162	56,260	4,880	954	765	32,776
1950	255,209	13,533	18,418	20,404	102,795	160	57,536	8,472	954	682	32,356
1951	252,852	13,614	9,509	35,806	78,833	156	57,572	7,815	14,526	366	34,653
1952	259,105	17,219	28,423	18,963	75,660	142	57,685	6,612	14,046	373	37,730
1953	263,946	19,707	15,854	30,425	81,225	124	57,886	4,453	13,288	447	40,538
1954	268,910	19,515	18,405	31,980	80,378	96	58,061	5,079	12,775	411	42,229
1955	271,741	19,514	13,836	40,729	81,057	71	58,365	1,913	12,589	417	43,250
1956	269,883	20,808	16,303	35,952	81,840	50	57,497	---	12,009	310	45,114
1957	268,486	23,420	20,473	30,973	80,789	50	54,622	---	11,135	196	46,827
1958	274,698	22,406	32,920	20,416	90,883	50	51,984	---	9,621	171	46,246
1959	281,833	23,017	33,843	27,814	84,803	50	50,503	---	8,365	183	44,756

¹ Based on estimated population for U.S. excluding Alaska and Hawaii, as of July 1 of each year.

² Excludes bonds issued to Pacific railways and Navy pension fund.

³ Bank eligible bonds and for 1945-54 also includes bank restricted bonds.

⁴ Comprises postal savings and Panama Canal bonds, and also conversion bonds prior to 1947.

⁵ Comprises depositary bonds, and adjusted service bonds until they matured on June 15, 1945. Also includes Armed Forces leave bonds for 1947-51.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary, Statement of the Public Debt* published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*, and *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 496. OWNERSHIP IN PAR VALUE OF U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (DIRECT AND FULLY GUARANTEED): 1940 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. As of December 31. Holdings of Federal Reserve Banks and U. S. Government agencies and trust funds are reported figures; holdings of other investor groups are estimates by Treasury Dept.]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959
AMOUNT						
Gross debt, total ¹	50,942	278,682	256,731	280,822	283,031	290,925
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds: ²						
Special issues	5,370	20,000	33,707	43,326	44,840	43,506
Public issues	2,200	7,048	5,490	7,805	9,556	10,167
Held by the public	48,312	251,634	217,533	229,091	228,635	237,252
Federal Reserve Banks	2,184	24,262	20,778	24,785	26,347	26,648
Commercial banks ³	17,300	90,800	61,800	62,000	67,500	59,300
Mutual savings banks	3,200	10,700	10,900	8,500	7,300	6,900
Insurance companies	6,900	24,000	18,700	14,600	12,700	12,400
Other corporations	2,000	22,200	19,700	23,500	18,200	23,400
State and local governments	500	6,500	8,800	15,100	16,700	17,500
Individuals:						
Savings bonds ⁴	2,800	42,900	49,600	50,200	47,700	46,000
Other securities	7,800	21,200	16,700	14,800	15,800	23,200
Miscellaneous investors ⁵	700	9,100	10,500	15,600	16,500	21,900
PERCENT						
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds ²	15.0	9.7	15.3	18.4	19.2	18.4
Banks	44.5	45.1	36.4	33.9	35.7	31.9
Federal Reserve	4.3	8.7	8.1	8.8	9.3	9.2
Commercial ³	34.0	32.6	24.1	22.1	23.9	20.4
Mutual savings	6.3	3.8	4.2	3.0	2.6	2.4
Private nonbank investors	40.6	45.2	48.3	47.6	45.1	49.6
Insurance companies	13.5	8.6	7.3	5.2	4.5	4.3
Other corporations	3.9	8.0	7.7	8.4	6.4	8.0
Individuals	20.8	23.0	25.8	23.2	22.4	23.8
Other	2.4	5.6	7.5	10.9	11.7	13.5

¹ Includes all securities issued or guaranteed by U. S. Government, but excludes guaranteed securities held by the Treasury. ² Includes Postal Savings System.

³ Includes holdings by banks in Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas, which amounted to \$300,000,000 (0.5 percent) on June 10, 1959.

⁴ U. S. savings bonds, Series A-F and J, included at current redemption value.

⁵ Comprises savings and loan associations, dealers and brokers, foreign accounts, corporate pension funds, and nonprofit institutions.

No. 497. MARKETABLE INTEREST-BEARING PUBLIC DEBT, BY MATURITY PERIOD AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF PERIOD: 1950 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. All issues classified to final maturity except partially tax-exempt bonds, which are classified to earliest call date]

YEAR	Total amount outstanding	MATURITY CLASSES					Average length of period
		Within 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 20 years	20 years and over	
1950	155,810	42,338	51,202	7,792	28,035	25,853	8 yrs. 2 mos.
1951	137,917	43,908	40,526	8,707	29,980	8,797	6 yrs. 7 mos.
1952	140,407	46,367	47,814	13,993	25,700	6,594	5 yrs. 8 mos.
1953	147,335	65,270	36,161	15,651	28,662	1,592	5 yrs. 4 mos.
1954	150,354	62,734	29,606	27,515	28,634	1,606	5 yrs. 6 mos.
1955	155,206	49,703	39,107	34,253	28,613	3,530	5 yrs. 10 mos.
1956	154,953	58,714	34,401	28,908	28,578	4,351	5 yrs. 4 mos.
1957	155,705	71,952	40,089	12,323	26,407	4,349	4 yrs. 9 mos.
1958	166,675	67,782	42,557	21,476	27,652	7,208	5 yrs. 3 mos.
1959	178,627	72,958	58,804	17,052	21,025	8,088	4 yrs. 7 mos.
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
1950	100.0	27.3	33.0	5.0	18.1	16.6	
1951	100.0	31.8	33.7	6.3	21.7	6.4	
1952	100.0	33.0	34.1	9.9	18.3	4.7	
1953	100.0	44.3	24.5	10.6	19.5	1.1	
1954	100.0	41.7	19.9	18.3	19.0	1.1	
1955	100.0	32.0	25.2	22.1	18.4	2.3	
1956	100.0	37.9	22.2	18.7	18.4	2.8	
1957	100.0	46.2	26.1	7.9	17.0	2.8	
1958	100.0	40.7	25.5	12.9	16.6	4.3	
1959	100.0	41.0	32.8	9.6	12.1	4.5	

Source of tables 496 and 497: Treasury Department; *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 498. INTEREST-BEARING GOVERNMENTAL SECURITIES OUTSTANDING, BY TAX STATUS AND ISSUER: 1935 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. U. S. Govt. data on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Figures represent par values except in the case of data which include U. S. savings bonds, Series A to F and J, which are included on basis of current redemption values]

YEAR	Total outstanding	TAX STATUS					ISSUER			
		Tax-exempt			Tax-able ³	U. S. Govt. special issues	U. S. Govt.	Federal instrumentalities		State, local, and territorial governments ⁵
		Total	Wholly ¹	Partially ²				Guaranteed ⁴	Non-guaranteed ⁴	
1935	53,283	52,650	34,446	18,204	-----	633	27,645	4,123	2,399	19,116
1940	70,117	65,327	30,240	35,087	15	4,775	42,376	5,498	2,199	20,044
1945	274,191	42,847	17,191	25,656	212,532	18,812	256,357	409	1,008	16,417
1950	279,776	36,841	23,964	12,877	210,579	32,356	255,262	(⁶)	746	23,304
1951	260,887	36,120	26,844	9,276	210,114	34,653	262,379	(⁶)	1,320	26,688
1952	287,344	30,761	29,359	7,402	212,343	37,739	256,907	(⁶)	1,220	29,217
1953	297,407	39,070	32,392	6,678	217,799	40,538	263,997	(⁶)	1,142	32,268
1954	307,343	43,486	37,489	5,997	221,628	42,229	268,990	(⁶)	960	37,393
1955	316,306	46,163	42,777	3,386	226,893	43,250	271,785	(⁶)	1,815	42,706
1956	320,047	50,960	47,574	3,386	223,973	45,114	269,956	(⁶)	2,567	47,524
1957	324,046	54,444	52,040	2,404	222,775	46,827	268,592	(⁶)	3,464	51,990
1958	335,225	58,185	56,700	1,485	230,794	46,246	274,798	(⁶)	3,777	56,560
1959	348,599	63,370	61,885	1,485	240,473	44,756	281,944	(⁶)	4,320	61,835

¹ Interest is exempt from both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

² Interest is exempt only from normal rates of Federal income tax.

³ Interest is subject to both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

⁴ Excludes securities held by Treasury.

⁵ Includes Federal land bank bonds only through June 30, 1946; on June 27, 1947, United States proprietary interest in these banks ended. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.

⁶ Wholly tax-exempt. Excludes obligations of Philippine Islands after June 30, 1946, and Puerto Rico after June 30, 1952.

⁷ Included with U. S. Govt.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 499. U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING, SALES, ACCRUED DISCOUNT, AND REDEMPTIONS: 1935 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. Includes data for Series A to D not shown separately; these series have not been issued since April 1941]

PERIOD	Amounts outstanding at end of period (all series) ¹	FUNDS RECEIVED FROM SALES DURING PERIOD				Accrued discounts during period (all series)	Redemptions during period ² (all series)
		All series	Series E and H	Series F and J	Series G and K		
1935-41	6,140	6,486	³ 1,145	³ 208	³ 1,185	201	547
1942	15,060	9,157	5,989	652	2,516	102	349
1943	27,363	13,729	10,344	745	2,640	169	1,685
1944	40,361	16,044	12,360	773	2,891	295	3,341
1945	48,183	12,937	9,822	595	2,520	484	5,558
1946	49,776	7,427	4,466	325	2,637	640	6,427
1947	62,053	6,694	4,085	342	2,267	742	5,126
1948	55,051	7,295	4,224	498	2,573	872	5,144
1949	56,707	5,833	4,208	233	1,392	981	5,101
1950	58,019	6,074	3,668	417	1,990	1,104	5,840
1951	57,587	3,961	3,190	124	646	1,181	5,651
1952	57,940	4,161	3,575	129	458	1,220	5,074
1953	57,710	4,300	4,368	492		1,237	6,149
1954	57,672	6,173	4,899	1,284		1,236	6,985
1955	57,924	6,276	5,368	907		1,216	7,301
1956	56,293	5,517	5,043	475		1,217	8,264
1957	52,474	4,605	4,507	98		1,216	9,630
1958	51,192	4,689	4,689	(⁴)		1,235	7,255
1959	48,154	4,320	4,320	(⁴)		1,221	8,772

¹ Interest-bearing debt only.

² Comprises both matured and unmatured bonds. ³ 1941 only.

⁴ Less than \$500,000. Sales of Series F and G were discontinued Apr. 30, 1952; sales of Series J and K were discontinued Apr. 30, 1957. Sales figures after 1957 represent adjustments.

Source: Treasury Department; monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 500. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY BRANCH: 1929 TO 1960

[Includes data for employees in Alaska, Hawaii, outlying areas of the U.S., and in foreign countries. Monthly employment figures represent number in active-duty status as of last day of month, including intermittent employees who worked during month. Annual employment figures are averages of monthly figures. Payrolls are totals for calendar year or month, as indicated. Excludes employees of Central Intelligence Agency and, beginning August 1959, those of the National Security Agency, for security reasons. Employees of General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office included with legislative branch. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 241-250, for employment for years ending June 30]

YEAR AND MONTH	EMPLOYMENT (1,000)				PAYROLLS (\$1,000,000)			
	Total ¹	Execu- tive ¹	Legis- lative	Judicial	Total	Executive	Legis- lative	Judicial
1929.....	579	567	10	2	1,054	1,024	24	5
1930.....	592	580	11	2	1,092	1,061	25	6
1931.....	606	593	11	2	1,103	1,071	26	6
1932.....	601	588	11	2	1,033	1,003	25	6
1933.....	611	598	11	2	943	915	22	6
1934.....	700	686	12	2	1,186	1,104	26	5
1935.....	805	790	14	2	1,381	1,344	31	6
1936.....	867	849	15	2	1,567	1,526	34	6
1937.....	876	858	16	2	1,571	1,529	36	6
1938.....	879	861	16	2	1,580	1,537	36	6
1939.....	944	926	16	2	1,702	1,659	37	7
1940.....	1,053	1,033	17	2	1,908	1,860	40	8
1941.....	1,439	1,418	19	3	2,597	2,546	43	8
1942.....	2,377	2,353	21	3	4,553	4,496	49	8
1943.....	3,180	3,154	23	3	7,432	7,363	60	9
1944.....	3,842	3,815	25	3	7,696	7,619	68	9
1945.....	3,526	3,496	27	3	8,019	7,933	77	10
1946.....	2,651	2,620	28	3	6,701	6,604	84	13
1947.....	2,145	2,116	25	3	5,912	5,809	88	15
1948.....	2,080	2,053	24	3	6,156	6,051	89	16
1949.....	2,083	2,055	24	4	6,645	6,531	97	17
1950.....	2,079	2,052	23	4	6,966	6,846	101	19
1951.....	2,473	2,446	23	4	8,938	8,814	103	20
1952.....	2,608	2,577	23	4	10,037	9,907	109	21
1953.....	2,567	2,541	22	4	10,009	9,880	109	21
1954.....	2,424	2,398	22	4	9,686	9,553	110	22
1955.....	2,402	2,376	22	4	10,295	10,146	122	26
1956.....	2,416	2,390	22	4	10,845	10,688	129	28
1957.....	2,422	2,395	22	5	11,199	11,036	133	30
1958.....	2,389	2,362	22	5	12,181	12,004	143	34
1959.....	2,393	2,366	23	5	12,541	12,358	148	34
March.....	2,353	2,326	23	5	1,034	1,019	12	3
June.....	2,383	2,355	23	5	1,054	1,038	13	3
September.....	2,361	2,334	23	5	1,052	1,037	12	3
December.....	2,387	2,360	23	5	1,158	1,142	13	3
1960, March.....	2,531	2,503	23	5	1,119	1,103	13	3

¹ Includes Christmas help of the Post Office Department.

² Includes 182,666 temporary, piece-rate workers on the Eighteenth Decennial Census.

³ Partially estimated.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*, and records.

No. 501. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—SUMMARY: 1955, 1958, AND 1959

[As of December 31. Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department, and beginning August 1959, National Security Agency]

ITEM	UNITED STATES			WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA ¹		
	1955	1958	1959	1955	1958	1959
Paid employment, total.....	2,153,290	2,170,526	2,220,342	227,465	227,958	231,079
Full time.....	2,034,822	2,039,131	2,062,153	223,998	224,121	226,400
Other.....	118,468	131,395	158,189	3,467	3,837	4,679
Competitive service.....	1,964,534	1,988,072	2,018,824	193,169	195,261	198,483
Career.....	1,594,673	1,618,427	1,664,356	158,415	158,017	159,554
Career-conditional.....	245,580	259,743	244,186	20,921	29,426	31,075
Temporary and indefinite.....	154,281	109,902	110,270	13,833	7,818	7,854
Excepted service ²	189,766	182,454	201,518	34,296	32,697	32,596
Permanent.....	101,476	105,311	97,009	27,968	25,814	25,334
Other.....	87,280	77,143	104,509	6,328	6,883	7,262
White-collar.....	1,492,013	1,576,107	1,629,933	186,872	189,509	192,801
Blue-collar.....	661,277	594,419	590,409	40,593	38,449	38,278
Uncompensated employees on rolls... Experts and consultants who worked without compensation..	98,717	104,554	108,799	2,756	3,162	2,798
	228	181	193	134	148	154

¹ For definition of Washington, D.C., metropolitan statistical area, see table 506, footnote 1.

² Persons exempted from competitive requirements of Civil Service Act.

Source: Civil Service Commission; monthly report, *Federal Employment Statistics Bulletin*, and records.

No. 502. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY:
1954 to 1960

[As of June 30, except where noted. See headnote, table 500. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series Y 241-250]

AGENCY	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹
All agencies	2,407,676	2,397,309	2,398,736	2,417,565	2,382,491	2,382,807	2,345,108
Legislative branch.....	21,972	21,711	22,115	22,340	22,347	22,853	22,565
Judicial branch.....	4,045	4,136	4,355	4,664	4,852	4,900	4,904
Executive branch.....	2,381,659	2,371,462	2,372,266	2,390,561	2,355,292	2,355,054	2,317,639
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office.....	266	290	374	387	394	405	412
Bureau of the Budget.....	419	444	430	442	440	431	429
Executive Mansion and Grounds.....	109	70	70	72	72	72	72
National Security Council.....	28	28	27	26	64	65	64
Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization.....	316	272	250	254	21,656	1,758	1,781
All other.....	37	63	36	37	34	39	40
Executive departments:							
Agriculture.....	76,276	85,503	89,398	95,998	101,139	97,220	84,308
Commerce.....	41,865	46,077	47,440	53,732	56,790	32,224	35,429
Department of Defense:							
Office of the Secretary.....	1,893	1,954	1,899	1,655	1,646	1,756	1,764
Department of the Army.....	495,273	461,986	434,691	429,217	415,914	405,848	385,218
Department of the Navy.....	413,134	410,564	394,669	389,717	363,729	367,108	346,120
Department of the Air Force.....	298,592	312,076	348,577	340,326	315,806	313,466	315,137
Health, Education, and Welfare.....	35,442	40,405	46,058	52,591	55,234	59,099	59,928
Interior.....	56,427	54,322	53,404	55,288	55,909	54,991	49,605
Justice.....	31,022	30,686	30,876	30,613	30,760	29,987	30,106
Labor.....	5,129	5,051	5,795	5,927	5,932	5,922	6,231
Post Office.....	507,135	511,613	508,587	521,198	538,416	549,951	550,547
State.....	20,406	20,969	32,405	33,979	35,198	35,733	36,265
Treasury.....	80,893	79,180	77,781	78,376	77,467	76,011	75,421
Independent agencies:							
Always Modernization Board.....					168	(³)	
American Battle Monuments Com.....	878	775	718	606	554	513	484
Atomic Energy Commission.....	6,195	6,076	6,637	6,910	7,107	6,855	6,723
Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System.....	573	588	577	589	602	607	584
Canal Zone Government.....	2,123	2,487	2,431	2,551	2,589	2,608	2,635
Civil Aeronautics Board.....	540	528	600	602	701	719	730
Civil Service Commission.....	4,384	3,864	4,254	4,475	3,935	3,790	3,573
Commission on Civil Rights.....					42	81	71
Development Loan Fund.....						68	98
Export-Import Bank.....	133	148	172	185	210	225	226
Farm Credit Administration ⁴	1,101	1,078	1,038	950	850	843	251
Federal Aviation Agency.....						33,624	34,581
Federal Civil Defense Admin.....	704	743	1,078	1,264	(²)		
Federal Communications Comm.....	1,146	1,094	1,116	1,197	1,238	1,281	1,268
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.....	1,017	1,127	1,127	1,143	1,224	1,247	1,231
Federal Home Loan Bank Board.....			689	750	898	954	967
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service.....	363	357	346	332	339	342	336
Federal Power Commission.....	661	657	720	758	764	871	827
Federal Trade Commission.....	596	584	641	744	738	734	743
Foreign Claims Settlement Comm.....		161	128	114	86	55	48
Foreign Operations Administration.....	5,856	6,526	(⁵)				
General Services Administration.....	26,765	25,729	26,426	27,410	27,885	27,943	27,511
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	10,715	11,082	10,162	9,893	10,279	11,115	10,946
Information Agency.....	9,539	10,145	10,821	11,815	10,900	10,769	10,812
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1,868	1,822	1,907	2,203	2,260	2,283	2,306
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	7,161	7,508	7,861	7,992	7,818	(⁷)	
National Aeronautics and Space Administration.....			258	254	270	9,235	9,604
Nat'l Capital Housing Authority.....	313	276				310	324
National Labor Relations Board.....	1,224	1,160	1,128	1,151	1,148	1,484	1,663
National Mediation Board.....	116	130	107	109	115	117	117
National Science Foundation.....	188	170	251	323	404	544	547
Panama Canal Company.....	13,729	12,833	12,433	11,617	12,031	11,451	11,151
Railroad Retirement Board.....	2,255	2,344	2,222	2,431	2,593	2,460	2,257
Reconstruction Finance Corp.....	1,018						
Renegotiation Board.....	639	540	469	359	326	301	287

See footnotes at end of table.

**No. 502. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY:
1954 to 1960—Continued**

AGENCY	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹
Independent agencies—Continued							
St. Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation.....		33	36	38	175	180	164
Securities and Exchange Comm.....	699	666	734	785	879	937	959
Selective Service System.....	7,446	7,123	6,860	6,856	6,338	6,413	6,251
Small Business Administration.....	601	736	821	1,161	1,471	2,015	2,137
Smithsonian Institution.....	1,010	986	1,089	1,211	1,430	1,401	1,419
Soldiers' Home.....	888	1,020	1,016	1,032	1,031	1,027	1,022
Tariff Commission.....	192	193	208	217	219	233	237
Tax Court of the United States.....	141	141	146	145	150	152	149
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	23,933	19,854	14,708	15,651	16,056	14,768	13,930
Veterans Administration.....	178,857	177,656	176,653	174,022	172,005	171,414	173,025
Virgin Islands Corporation.....	1,069	785	739	717	699	739	500
War Claims Commission.....	174						
All other.....	187	209	163	164	156	210	268

¹ As of January 31.² Federal Civil Defense Administration and Office of Defense Mobilization combined as Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization in 1958.³ Airways Modernization Board, Civil Aeronautics Administration, Department of Commerce, and 24 employees of Civil Aeronautics Board were transferred to the Federal Aviation Agency.⁴ Includes Federal Intermediate Credit Banks and Central Bank for Cooperatives under Farm Credit Administration supervision.⁵ Functions transferred to Department of State.⁶ Excludes Federal Home Loan Bank Board which was established as an independent agency.⁷ Became National Aeronautics and Space Administration.Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*.
No. 503. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AREA AND SEX: 1945 TO 1959

[As of December 31; distribution by sex partially estimated prior to 1954. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department, and beginning August 1959, National Security Agency]

AREA AND SEX	1945	1950	1954	1955 ¹	1956	1957	1958	1959 ¹
United States ²	2,403,743	2,020,053	2,154,268	2,153,290	2,198,820	2,143,480	2,170,526	2,220,342
Male.....	1,579,369	1,544,000	1,626,105	1,638,820	1,664,801	1,609,042	1,637,525	1,676,230
Female.....	824,374	476,053	509,532	513,570	533,318	533,802	533,001	544,110
Percent female.....	34	24	24	24	24	25	25	25
Washington, D. C., metropolitan area, total ⁴	236,213	237,736	226,406	227,465	231,301	225,087	227,953	231,070
Male.....	105,062	131,973	130,568	131,190	135,264	132,236	135,356	137,390
Female.....	131,151	105,763	95,838	96,280	96,127	92,851	92,602	93,699
Percent female.....	56	44	42	42	42	41	41	41

¹ Distribution by sex estimated.² Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii.³ Includes census enumerators for whom sex was not reported as follows: 1954, 18,581; 1955, 903; 1956, 611; and 1957, 636.⁴ For definition of Washington, D. C., metropolitan statistical area, see table 506, footnote 1.Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and records.

No. 504. ACCESSIONS TO AND SEPARATIONS FROM PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1950 TO 1959

[For years ending June 30. Not entirely comparable with similar data in earlier *Statistical Abstracts*; now includes accessions and separations of part-time and intermittent employees. For definition of areas, see headnote, table 10]

ITEM	UNITED STATES ¹				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA ²			
	1950	1955	1958	1959	1950	1955	1958	1959
Accessions, total number.....	414,943	520,825	450,596	440,815	43,273	46,171	41,985	43,974
Average monthly rate ³	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7
Separations, total number.....	494,755	503,068	472,993	437,993	48,774	42,479	43,806	40,396
Average monthly rate ³	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.5
By type of separation:								
Quit ⁴	187,396	232,141	214,008	190,822	24,078	26,109	26,349	24,103
Reduction in force.....	103,281	38,505	47,596	22,039	6,136	1,181	1,273	277
Discharge ⁵	16,080	13,545	14,904	12,718	929	936	897	752
Other ⁶	187,998	218,877	196,485	212,414	17,631	14,253	15,287	15,264

¹ Beginning January 1959, includes Alaska.

² For definition of Washington, D.C., metropolitan statistical area, see table 506, footnote 1.

³ Per 100 employees.

⁴ Represents resignation, transfer to other Federal agency, and abandonment of position.

⁵ Represents separation required by an agency for disqualification or inefficiency, and removal for misconduct, delinquency, or other serious cause.

⁶ Represents termination of appointment, and separation for extended leave without pay, military leave, retirement, death, legal incompetency, and disability not entitled to retirement.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and records.

No. 505. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN FULL-TIME POSITIONS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND AVERAGE PAY, BY COMPENSATION AUTHORITY: 1950 TO 1959

[As of June 30. For United States excluding Alaska and Hawaii prior to 1959. Data for 1959 include employees in Alaska and exclude those in Hawaii. Excludes employees of Congress, Federal Courts, Maritime seamen of Department of Commerce, and small number for whom rates were not reported]

COMPENSATION AUTHORITY	1950		1955		1958		1959	
	Number of employees	Average pay ^{1}	Number of employees	Average pay ^{1}	Number of employees	Average pay ^{1}	Number of employees	Average pay ¹
Total	1,627,812	\$3,504	2,045,626	\$4,416	2,037,774	\$5,193	2,060,302	\$5,339
Classification Act of 1949.....	800,748	3,667	886,512	4,689	921,153	5,506	937,818	5,606
General schedule ²	701,824	3,788						
Crafts, protective, and custodial schedule ²	98,924	2,807	673,077	4,111	600,378	4,894	591,004	5,195
Wage Board ²	429,739	3,133	432,282	4,197	458,578	4,809	471,931	4,837
Postal Pay Act.....	362,133	3,488						
Other acts and admin. orders.....	35,192	4,502	53,755	5,477	57,665	6,368	59,549	6,535

¹ Arithmetic means based on annual rates and other rates converted to annual equivalents.

² Beginning 1955, under amended Classification Act of 1949, approximately 1/3 of CPC employees were classified under General Schedule, and 2/3 were classified under Wage Boards. See headnote, table 508, for definition of General Schedule.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

No. 506. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1939 TO 1959,
AND FOR SELECTED AGENCIES, 1959, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS

[As of December 31. Partially estimated. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency and temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department, and beginning August 1959, National Security Agency]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT				EMPLOYMENT BY AGENCY, 1959			
	1939	1950	1955	1959	Department of Defense	Post Office Department	Veterans Administration	Other agencies
Total	967,765	2,177,008	2,357,379	2,380,086	1,052,262	559,193	172,954	595,677
United States.....	933,276	2,055,157	2,188,981	2,220,342	949,577	558,003	171,870	540,892
Washington, D. C., metropolitan statistical area ¹	132,516	237,736	227,465	231,079	76,494	11,171	5,393	138,021
50 States ¹	800,760	1,817,421	1,961,516	1,989,263	873,083	546,832	166,477	402,871
Alabama.....	12,975	37,852	50,134	60,250	39,916	6,393	3,722	10,210
Alaska.....	2,429	13,237	13,429	13,656	6,053	603	36	6,964
Arizona.....	7,081	12,386	15,765	19,213	7,211	2,941	1,552	7,509
Arkansas.....	10,368	15,096	14,940	14,217	3,124	4,271	2,673	4,149
California.....	51,281	211,116	230,253	237,853	141,508	49,335	14,412	32,598
Colorado.....	9,764	25,974	32,736	33,771	14,270	5,834	2,725	10,942
Connecticut.....	6,864	10,433	12,152	14,235	2,367	7,876	1,927	2,065
Delaware.....	1,396	2,075	3,212	3,285	1,210	1,074	450	551
Florida.....	10,996	33,162	42,372	46,893	24,152	12,522	2,901	7,318
Georgia.....	13,243	47,860	54,895	56,937	33,457	9,381	3,780	10,319
Hawaii.....	5,721	21,867	22,282	21,947	18,949	1,021	92	1,885
Idaho.....	3,934	6,163	5,737	6,126	510	1,667	405	3,544
Illinois.....	50,263	95,960	100,078	98,397	28,406	42,069	9,717	18,205
Indiana.....	12,925	34,348	33,651	32,290	10,604	12,308	2,851	6,527
Iowa.....	10,634	15,483	15,852	16,695	543	8,773	2,850	4,529
Kansas.....	9,465	19,825	22,154	21,650	6,186	7,009	3,114	5,341
Kentucky.....	12,255	27,695	28,298	27,514	11,245	7,670	2,174	6,425
Louisiana.....	13,107	23,142	23,998	23,996	6,306	6,728	2,390	8,672
Maine.....	7,979	10,921	14,726	16,347	10,567	3,407	945	1,428
Maryland ¹	20,656	41,862	48,666	44,822	22,160	6,382	2,549	13,725
Massachusetts.....	36,484	54,931	60,038	60,990	24,732	21,461	6,977	7,820
Michigan.....	19,474	40,049	38,638	42,371	9,478	10,318	4,612	8,963
Minnesota.....	13,993	23,135	24,101	24,776	1,784	12,513	3,766	6,713
Mississippi.....	11,770	15,144	15,861	17,396	5,918	3,783	2,254	5,443
Missouri.....	23,215	50,549	47,572	51,144	14,930	18,910	3,545	13,459
Montana.....	9,463	7,937	7,185	8,144	771	1,925	536	4,912
Nebraska.....	9,203	18,489	18,256	15,569	4,114	5,178	1,585	4,692
Nevada.....	3,053	4,904	5,202	5,753	2,803	749	314	1,887
New Hampshire.....	3,761	3,023	3,200	3,727	725	1,923	377	697
New Jersey.....	19,641	45,676	49,760	52,114	26,089	16,688	3,933	5,504
New Mexico.....	6,455	13,164	18,714	22,896	11,390	2,324	1,197	7,975
New York.....	97,155	169,771	184,986	180,796	52,837	79,620	16,838	31,501
North Carolina.....	11,231	24,730	27,217	29,995	9,978	8,513	4,110	7,294
North Dakota.....	4,355	6,743	5,923	6,454	825	2,451	437	2,741
Ohio.....	32,598	89,064	94,308	88,699	38,752	28,699	6,906	14,342
Oklahoma.....	11,566	37,461	40,858	42,869	25,493	6,768	1,668	8,940
Oregon.....	9,899	16,227	17,239	19,952	3,647	5,083	1,910	9,312
Pennsylvania.....	59,163	123,210	133,984	130,388	68,598	35,302	11,440	15,048
Rhode Island.....	7,379	11,225	12,995	12,346	8,479	2,407	768	692
South Carolina.....	10,107	19,825	21,984	23,218	14,452	4,296	1,000	3,470
South Dakota.....	5,017	8,372	8,582	9,140	1,517	2,391	1,523	3,704
Tennessee.....	18,356	39,779	37,753	36,296	7,748	8,989	4,889	14,670
Texas.....	29,818	97,432	112,104	113,133	58,623	23,886	8,337	22,282
Utah.....	4,075	24,526	26,018	26,840	18,122	2,590	1,286	4,842
Vermont.....	2,659	2,980	3,191	3,349	267	1,684	435	963
Virginia ¹	24,799	67,547	70,286	66,729	43,968	8,204	4,255	10,302
Washington.....	19,303	57,697	53,377	47,064	24,654	8,004	3,199	11,207
West Virginia.....	5,950	10,523	10,721	11,168	1,046	4,575	2,266	3,281
Wisconsin.....	13,791	20,073	19,845	20,914	1,643	10,272	3,853	5,141
Wyoming.....	3,335	5,659	5,260	4,835	737	1,051	786	2,261
Undistributed.....		1,519	978	214	214			
Outside United States.....	34,489	121,851	168,398	169,744	102,685	1,190	1,084	54,785
Puerto Rico.....	2,678	5,259	7,653	6,992	3,442	1,033	676	1,791
Other outlying areas.....	26,731	36,307	28,445	24,795	9,593	107		15,095
Foreign countries.....	5,080	80,285	132,295	127,957	89,650		408	37,899

¹ Beginning 1950, Washington, D. C., metropolitan statistical area includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria and Falls Church cities, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; and Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland. These areas excluded from data for 50 States.

² Relates to District of Columbia only.

Source: Civil Service Commission; records.

No. 507. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERAN PREFERENCE IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1950 TO 1959

[As of December 31. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency, Congress, Architect of the Capitol, Botanic Gardens, Library of Congress, U.S. Courts, temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department; until 1955, the Soldiers' Home, for which distribution is not available; and beginning August 1959, National Security Agency]

ITEM	UNITED STATES ¹				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA ²			
	1950	1955 ²	1958	1959 ²	1950	1955 ²	1958	1959 ²
Total	979, 719	1, 076, 980	1, 171, 862	1, 195, 930	81, 932	84, 980	88, 099	89, 260
Veterans.....	961, 685	1, 056, 400	1, 152, 549	1, 176, 480	78, 838	81, 970	85, 512	86, 650
Sex:								
Male.....	935, 499	1, 031, 450	1, 128, 317	1, 151, 810	74, 753	78, 700	82, 454	83, 570
Female.....	26, 186	24, 950	24, 232	24, 670	4, 085	3, 270	3, 053	3, 080
Type of preference:								
Disabled (10-point).....	151, 707	165, 560	204, 492	207, 380	10, 054	10, 030	9, 984	10, 100
Other (5-point).....	809, 978	890, 840	948, 057	969, 100	68, 784	71, 940	75, 528	76, 550
Wives, widows, and mothers of veterans (10-point).....	18, 034	20, 580	19, 313	19, 450	3, 094	3, 010	2, 587	2, 610

¹ Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Estimated.

³ See footnote 1, table 506.

Source: Civil Service Commission; records.

No. 508. WHITE-COLLAR EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP: 1958

[As of October 31. Covers full-time employees; includes Alaska, Hawaii, outlying areas of the United States and foreign countries, but excludes foreign nationals overseas. Average grade is median based on employees reported by General Schedule grades; average salary is arithmetic mean based on mean salary for each grade for General Schedule positions and actual salary for those not reported by grades. Employees for whom neither grades nor salaries were reported are included in employment totals but excluded from computation of averages. The General Schedule is a compensation scale for Federal employees set up by the Classification Act of 1949, as amended which established a system of grades 1 to 18 for grouping of positions, based on relative difficulty of duties and responsibilities]

OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS	ALL POSITIONS			PROFESSIONAL			NONPROFESSIONAL		
	Number	Average grade	Average salary	Number	Average grade	Average salary	Number	Average grade	Average salary
All groups	1, 456, 843	5	\$5, 462	220, 103	11	\$7, 976	1, 236, 740	5	\$5, 013
General administrative, clerical, and office services.....	756, 259	4	4, 727				756, 259	4	4, 727
Accounting and budget.....	99, 770	5	5, 713	28, 214	11	7, 831	71, 556	5	4, 878
Medical, hospital, dental, and public health.....	82, 183	3	5, 157	37, 154	7	6, 555	45, 029	3	4, 001
Engineering.....	79, 377	11	7, 902	54, 767	12	9, 128	24, 610	6	5, 174
Supply.....	75, 589	5	5, 069				75, 589	5	5, 069
Business and industry.....	33, 508	9	7, 214				33, 508	9	7, 214
Biological sciences.....	33, 275	7	6, 062	21, 198	9	7, 032	12, 077	4	4, 359
Legal and kindred.....	31, 497	9	7, 242	11, 259	12	9, 661	20, 238	7	5, 579
Physical sciences.....	29, 545	9	7, 537	20, 932	11	8, 533	8, 613	6	5, 122
Investigation.....	28, 712	9	7, 351				28, 712	9	7, 351
Personnel administration and industrial relations.....	25, 986	7	6, 185	17	12	8, 155	25, 969	7	6, 184
Transportation.....	24, 071	8	6, 197				24, 071	8	6, 197
Mechanic.....	22, 833	9	6, 786				22, 833	9	6, 786
Social science, psychology, and welfare.....	18, 753	11	8, 102	15, 091	12	8, 787	3, 662	7	5, 274
Mathematics and statistics.....	17, 441	5	5, 832	6, 870	11	7, 804	10, 571	5	4, 551
Education.....	15, 774	7	6, 348	15, 647	7	6, 345	127	9	6, 786
Inspection and grading.....	15, 318	8	6, 203				15, 318	8	6, 203
Fine and applied arts.....	6, 323	7	6, 282	1, 232	11	8, 867	5, 091	7	5, 656
Library and archives.....	5, 705	7	5, 560	3, 485	9	6, 438	2, 220	4	4, 183
Veterinary science.....	1, 954	9	7, 462	1, 954	9	7, 462			
Copyright, patent, and trade-mark.....	1, 488	11	9, 000	1, 488	11	9, 000			
Trades, crafts, and labor.....	19	3	3, 834				19	3	3, 834
Miscellaneous occupations.....	51, 463	5	5, 175	795	11	9, 148	50, 668	5	5, 113

Source: Civil Service Commission.

No. 509. BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR SELECTED AGENCIES, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: 1958

[As of October 31. Covers full-time workers; includes Alaska, Hawaii, outlying areas of the U.S., and foreign countries, but excludes foreign nationals overseas]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	Total	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			Post Office Department	General Services Administration	Veterans Administration	All other
		Army	Navy	Air Force				
Total	663,562	151,948	212,729	144,529	39,892	14,997	36,822	62,645
Manual labor.....	89,687	11,646	17,083	7,120	26,246	7,133	7,195	13,204
Mobile industrial equipment operation and maintenance.....	78,201	27,693	21,386	14,429	6,392	524	1,725	6,052
Warehousing.....	55,399	15,793	13,355	23,224	-----	598	998	1,431
Fixed industrial equipment operation and maintenance.....	54,596	14,471	11,814	10,255	5,312	3,287	2,640	6,817
Services.....	43,095	11,076	5,560	3,689	-----	1	19,427	3,342
Metalwork.....	41,396	4,969	24,094	8,902	215	69	181	2,966
Machine shop work.....	39,043	8,275	21,213	7,329	38	42	99	2,047
Aircraft repair, propeller work, and engine overhaul.....	36,910	786	10,128	24,754	-----	-----	-----	1,242
Electrical installation and maintenance.....	33,145	3,638	15,709	8,374	144	703	665	3,912
Woodwork.....	24,450	6,332	8,591	6,410	88	625	701	1,703
Electronic equipment installation, maintenance, and operation.....	22,945	6,094	7,941	8,273	-----	20	37	530
Marine work.....	20,792	4,159	13,592	7	-----	-----	-----	3,034
Armament and ammunition work.....	15,426	8,173	6,304	928	-----	-----	-----	21
Pipefitting.....	17,289	2,803	9,345	2,769	21	347	797	1,207
Painting.....	14,921	2,992	6,315	3,206	73	544	959	862
Printing and production.....	14,743	3,312	1,733	1,701	23	77	51	7,846
Packing and processing.....	12,475	6,275	3,123	2,505	3	123	23	423
Construction and maintenance.....	11,436	2,296	3,810	1,224	917	672	317	2,200
Manufacture and repair shop operation.....	7,114	1,390	5,092	449	6	-----	-----	177
Fabric, leather, fur, and textile work.....	6,860	2,636	1,865	1,352	395	22	343	242
Instrument maintenance.....	5,881	621	1,312	3,654	4	6	-----	284
Wire communications equipment installation and maintenance.....	3,479	2,018	452	914	-----	1	-----	94
Railroad operation and maintenance.....	2,701	990	588	272	-----	19	3	829
Masonry, plastering, and roofing.....	2,481	526	867	388	3	135	288	274
General equipment maintenance.....	2,112	1,145	242	372	9	45	145	154
Animal caretaking.....	1,100	250	48	12	-----	-----	123	667
Rubber work.....	910	420	201	284	-----	-----	-----	5
Plastic work.....	439	66	64	309	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other occupations.....	4,536	1,133	902	1,424	3	4	100	970

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Occupations of Federal Blue-Collar Workers*.

No. 510. WORK INJURIES AND COMPENSATION OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1947 TO 1959

[For years ending June 30; includes all employees covered under Federal Employees' Compensation Act. Includes employees in Alaska and Hawaii and elsewhere overseas, and reservists of the Armed Forces except as noted]

ITEM	1947-1949, average	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Injury cases reported	84,690	81,163	90,105	89,321	92,798	93,094	97,792	101,528
Index (1947-1949=100).....	100	96	106	105	110	116	115	120
Nonfatal.....	83,599	79,907	87,468	87,743	91,507	96,978	97,336	101,140
Fatal.....	1,091	1,256	2,637	1,578	1,291	1,116	456	388
Employment coverage ¹	1,000	2,100	2,067	2,408	2,393	2,397	2,434	2,394
Casualty rates:								
Frequency per million man-hours ²	8.67	8.35	7.79	7.71	7.81	8.00	8.26	8.10
Severity per million man-hours ²	680	660	590	590	552	568	529	519
Cost per \$100 payroll.....	\$0.17	\$0.31	\$0.26	\$0.27	\$0.25	\$0.27	\$0.24	\$0.23
Cost per employee.....	\$4.63	\$10.00	\$10.39	\$10.81	\$10.93	\$12.00	\$11.33	\$12.12
Average evaluation per fatal case ¹	\$11,210	\$31,166	\$39,258	\$35,668	\$43,690	\$50,617	\$45,222	\$51,831
Average evaluation per nonfatal disabling injury ¹	\$153	\$370	\$435	\$483	\$489	\$491	\$478	\$493
Average days lost per nonfatal disabling injury ¹	27	41	44	47	46	45	41	40
Disbursements	\$1,000	14,305	23,370	43,679	48,322	50,631	56,092	59,590

¹ Excludes reservists of the Armed Forces.

² Frequency refers to number of disabling injuries; severity refers to number of days disabled or charged. Excludes reservist casualties.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employees' Compensation; *Annual Report of the Secretary of Labor*.